

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1924, No. 20

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES  
AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS  
1921-22

PREPARED BY THE STATISTICAL DIVISION  
OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION

Under the direction of  
**FRANK M. PHILLIPS**  
Chief of the Division

[Advance Sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education  
in the United States, 1920-1922]



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1924

ADDITIONAL COPIES  
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AT  
20 CENTS PER COPY

# STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1921-22

CONTENTS.—INSTITUTIONS REPORTING—PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS—STUDENTS—DEGREES—PROPERTY—RECEIPTS—COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—STATISTICAL TABLES

## INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

This report presents the statistics of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools for the school year 1921-22. Of this number, 119 institutions are under public control and 661 under private control. One hundred and sixteen are independent professional schools. There are 121 schools of theology, 117 schools of law, 80 schools of medicine, 44 schools of dentistry, 60 schools of pharmacy, and 16 schools of veterinary medicine.

## PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS

The total number of men who are professors and instructors in both public and private schools is 39,393, and the total number of women is 10,445, making a total of both men and women of 49,838. In the institutions under public control 13,887 professors and instructors are men and 3,070 are women. In the privately controlled schools there are 25,506 men and 7,375 women classed as professors and instructors. This makes a total of 16,965 professors and instructors for the schools under public control and 32,881 under private control.

## STUDENTS

In all the institutions 618,555 students were enrolled, including 402,036 men and 216,519 women. Of these, 45,782 men and 21,867 women were in preparatory departments; 254,514 men and 160,292 women, in collegiate departments; 15,046 men and 7,970 women, in graduate departments; 70,618 men and 5,064 women, in professional departments, and 26,496 men and 29,453 women were registered as unclassified or special students. The schools of theology enrolled 8,430 students; the schools of law 29,011 students; the schools of medicine, 17,522 students; the schools of dentistry, 11,790 students; the schools of pharmacy, 8,213 students; and the schools of veterinary medicine, 716 students. The engineering schools enrolled 56,649 students. The public institutions enrolled 149,194 men and 71,329

women, and the private institutions 252,842 men and 145,190 women. In addition to the figures given above, 148,063 students attended summer schools; 5,264 students were enrolled for the short winter courses; and 114,444 students were registered in extension and correspondence courses.

#### DEGREES

The universities and colleges in 1921-22 conferred 29,296 baccalaureate degrees on men and 18,558 on women. These institutions and the professional schools also conferred 5,445 graduate degrees on men and 1,882 on women. The professional schools conferred 12,019 first degrees, distributed as follows: Schools of theology, 764; schools of law, 5,068; schools of medicine, 2,598; schools of dentistry, 1,619; schools of pharmacy, 1,854; and schools of veterinary medicine, 116. Altogether, 1,082 honorary degrees were conferred. Included in the graduate degrees mentioned above there were 883 Ph.D. degrees, 770 being conferred on men and 113 on women.

#### PROPERTY

The property of universities, colleges, and professional schools consists of grounds, buildings, productive funds, libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. The value of the grounds in 1921-22 was estimated at \$146,853,773; that of buildings, at \$522,224,785; that of dormitories included in buildings, at \$92,885,616; and that of the libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture, at \$140,900,406. The productive funds aggregated \$699,213,452. The total amount of benefactions received during the year was \$77,400,756. The total number of volumes in the libraries of universities, colleges, and professional schools was 29,870,601.

#### RECEIPTS

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools for 1921-22 were \$272,815,703, if the amount added to endowment funds is excluded, and they aggregate \$326,535,304 if endowments are included. This total amount was received from the following sources: \$64,296,212 from student fees; \$6,690,528 from rent of rooms; \$22,307,937 from charges made for board; \$34,515,843 from the income of productive funds; \$13,528,671 from the State or city for the increase of plant; \$65,009,045 from the State or city for current expenses; \$15,246,367 from the United States Government; \$13,596,951 from private benefactions for the increase of plant; \$53,719,601 from private benefactions for endowment; \$10,084,204 from private benefactions for current expenses; and \$27,539,945 from all other sources. The total income of the public institutions was \$129,190,955 and that of the private institutions, \$197,344,349, including endowments.

COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Table 1 and the graphs and diagrams which follow show changes that have taken place in the enrollment and in the faculties of universities, colleges, and professional schools reporting to this bureau since 1890, and a distribution of the 780 such schools reporting in 1922, according to the number of students enrolled, according to size of library, and according to value of endowment.

Within the past two years the total number of students enrolled in colleges, universities, and professional schools has increased from 521,754 to 618,555; the number of instructors from 42,882 to 49,838; the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred from 38,552 to 47,854; the number of first professional degrees from 8,774 to 12,053; and the number of graduate degrees conferred from 4,853 to 7,332.

During this two-year period the amount of productive funds in these institutions increased from \$556,350,145 to \$699,213,452, and the total annual receipts from \$240,141,994 to \$326,535,304. There is an increase in student fees for educational purposes from \$40,103,503 in 1920 to \$64,296,212 in 1922.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920, and for 1922

Items	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922
<b>PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS</b>					
Preparatory departments:					
Men.....		2,572	2,807	2,714	2,902
Women.....		1,506	1,741	1,568	1,731
Total.....	2,803	4,078	4,548	4,282	4,633
Collegiate departments:					
Men.....		9,014	14,051	21,644	25,685
Women.....		2,205	3,230	6,469	7,424
Total.....	6,198	11,219	17,281	28,113	33,109
Professional departments:					
Men.....			12,886	10,603	11,905
Women.....			399	312	351
Total.....	3,995	8,277	13,285	10,915	12,256
Total, excluding duplicates:					
Men.....	10,676	18,343	28,477	34,111	39,393
Women.....	2,889	3,791	5,154	8,771	10,445
Total.....	13,565	22,134	33,631	42,882	49,838
<b>STUDENTS</b>					
Preparatory departments:					
Men.....	29,530	34,814	42,616	38,398	45,782
Women.....	22,219	21,471	23,426	20,911	21,867
Total.....	51,749	56,285	66,042	59,309	67,649
Collegiate departments:					
Men.....	44,650	68,047	113,074	212,405	254,514
Women.....	20,624	36,051	61,139	128,677	160,292
Total.....	65,274	104,098	174,213	341,082	414,806

<sup>1</sup> Includes 982 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes 1,010 men and 1,241 women teaching in other departments.

TABLE 1.—Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920, and for 1922—Continued

Items	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922
STUDENTS—continued					
Graduate departments:					
Men.....	1,973	4,112	6,504	9,837	15,046
Women.....	409	1,719	2,866	5,775	7,970
Total.....	2,382	5,831	9,370	15,612	23,016
Professional departments: †					
Men.....	32,034	55,926	65,569	53,295	70,618
Women.....	977	2,144	5,688	3,836	5,064
Total.....	33,011	58,070	71,257	67,131	75,682
Total number, excluding duplicates:					
Men.....	119,860	162,899	227,995	334,226	402,036
Women.....	53,831	61,385	104,701	187,528	216,519
Total.....	173,691	224,284	332,696	521,754	618,555
Students in certain engineering courses:					
General engineering.....				10,231	9,717
Civil engineering.....	1,195	3,140	7,889	8,859	9,975
Mechanical engineering.....		4,459	6,377	11,789	12,718
Electrical engineering.....		2,555	5,450	9,469	13,009
Mining engineering.....		1,261	2,656	3,048	3,372
Chemical engineering.....			869	5,743	5,795
DEGREES CONFERRED					
Baccalaureate:					
Men.....		9,547	15,267	23,272	29,296
Women.....		4,471	7,420	15,280	18,558
Total.....		6,853	14,018	22,687	47,854
Professional: ‡					
Men.....				8,272	11,339
Women.....				502	680
Total.....		8,686	13,392	14,512	12,019
Graduate:					
Men.....		1,628	1,939	3,457	5,445
Women.....		324	602	1,396	1,882
Total.....		1,135	1,952	2,541	7,327
Honorary.....		735	702	679	989
Ph. D. degree, on examination:					
Men.....		332	365	430	770
Women.....		20	44	93	113
Total.....		126	342	409	883

† Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

‡ Includes 27,533 men and 38,326 women in other departments.

§ Includes 26,496 men and 29,453 women in other departments.

¶ First degrees in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

An attempt is made in Figure 1 to show growth in the number of college students enrolled from 1890 to 1922. For comparative purposes the graph contains curves showing growth in the population of the United States; growth in the enrollment of students carrying college courses; and growth in the enrollment in all types of secondary schools upon a percentage basis, the enumeration and enrollments for 1890 being taken as bases. The growth in college enrollment has been about 4.7 times as fast as growth in the general population, while it has been a little less than one-half as great as

growth in secondary enrollment. The growth in secondary school enrollment has been about 1.8 times as rapid as growth in college enrollment, and 8.3 times as rapid as growth in the general population.

As the basic work of the colleges is generally in secondary schools, this rapid increase in secondary school enrollment should be very

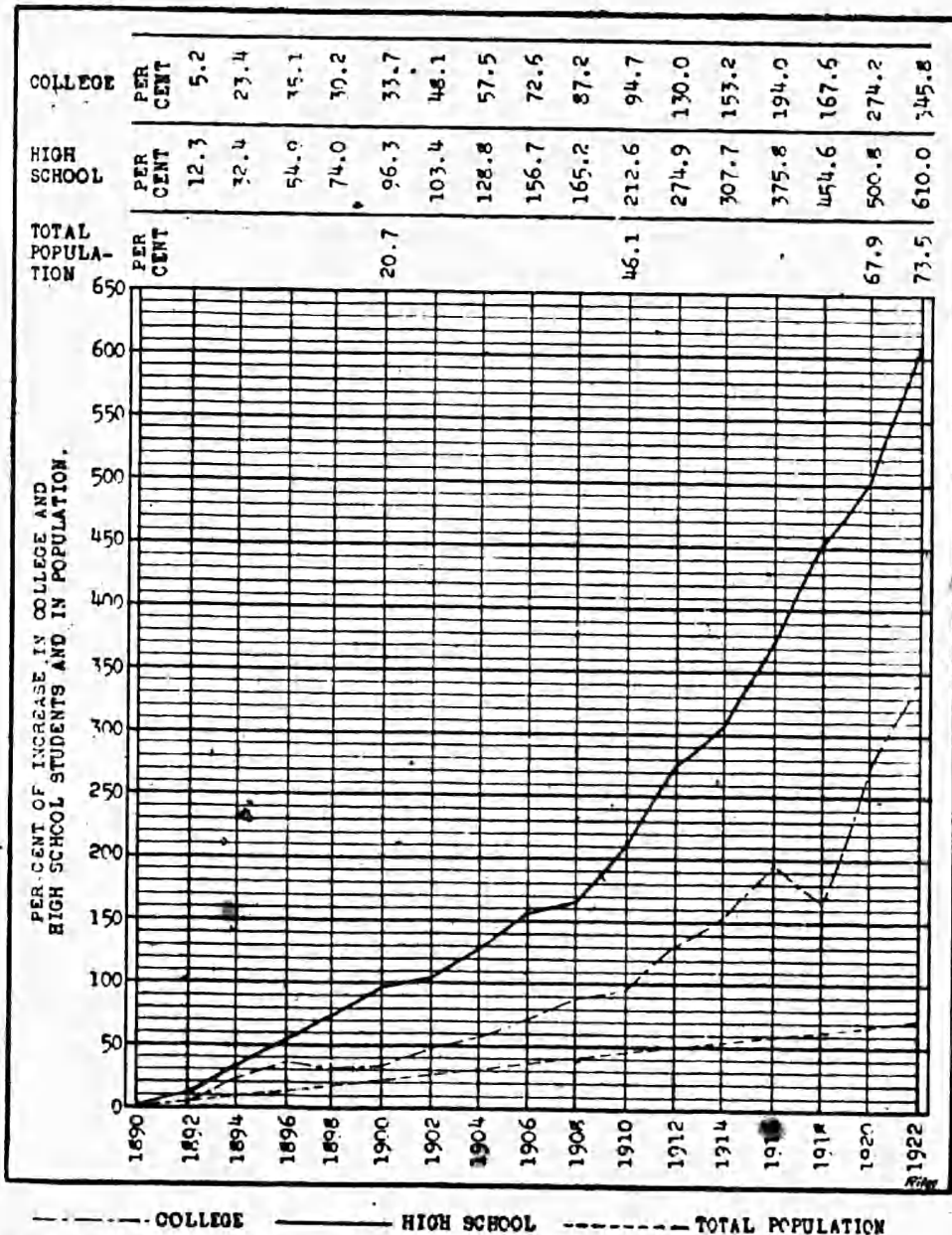


FIG. 1.—Percentages showing the comparative rates of increase in the total population, the total enrollment in public and private high schools and preparatory departments of universities and colleges, and the total number of students (excluding preparatory students) in universities, colleges, and professional schools, from 1890 to 1922

encouraging to the colleges. This increase in secondary school enrollment, however, can not be expected to continue indefinitely; in fact, the curve seems to break in 1920. On the other hand, the drop in the college curve in 1918, caused no doubt by the war, has

been recovered by 1920 and there seems to be an added impetus to the curve in 1922. This extra increase for 1922 in college enrollment may be only taking care of those who dropped out of college in 1918, and may be caused partly by the efforts of the United States Government to reeducate those who were disabled during the war. At any rate, the college curve is still rising.

Figure 2 shows the percentage distribution of the total college enrollment into the various groups from 1890 to 1922. During this

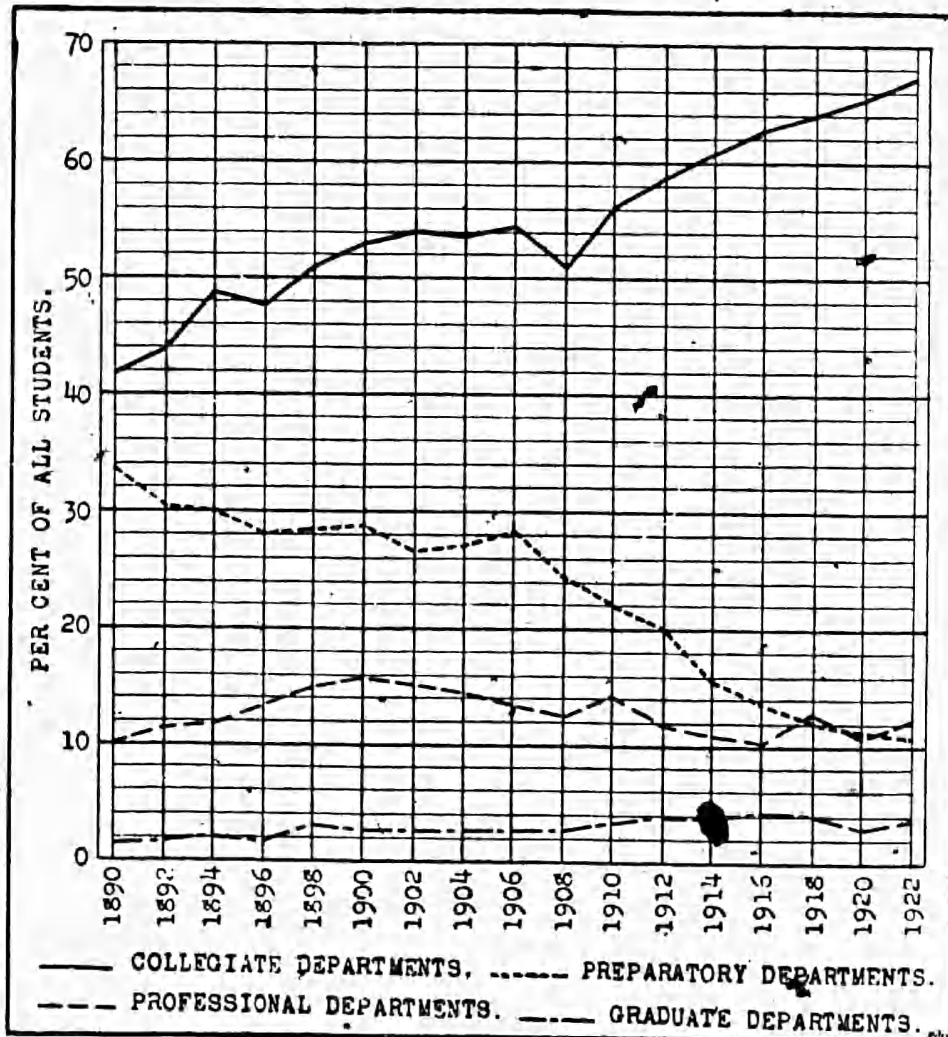


FIG. 2.—Percentages of all students in the various departments in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1890 to 1922

period there was a gradual decline in the percentage of students enrolled in the college preparatory schools and a general increase in the percentage of students enrolled in the collegiate departments. The percentage of enrollment in professional schools has fluctuated during this period, while that for graduate departments has slowly increased.

In Figure 3 is shown a percentage distribution of men and of women on the faculties of the universities, colleges, and professional schools by two-year periods from 1890 to 1922.



In Figure 4 there is shown a distribution of the 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools reporting to the bureau in 1922, according to the number of students enrolled. The modal size is of fewer than 200 students. Each of one-half of the colleges has an enrollment of about 300 students. On the other hand, each of one-twelfth of these institutions has an enrollment of more than 2,000 students.

Figure 5 shows a distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the size of library in 1922. Each

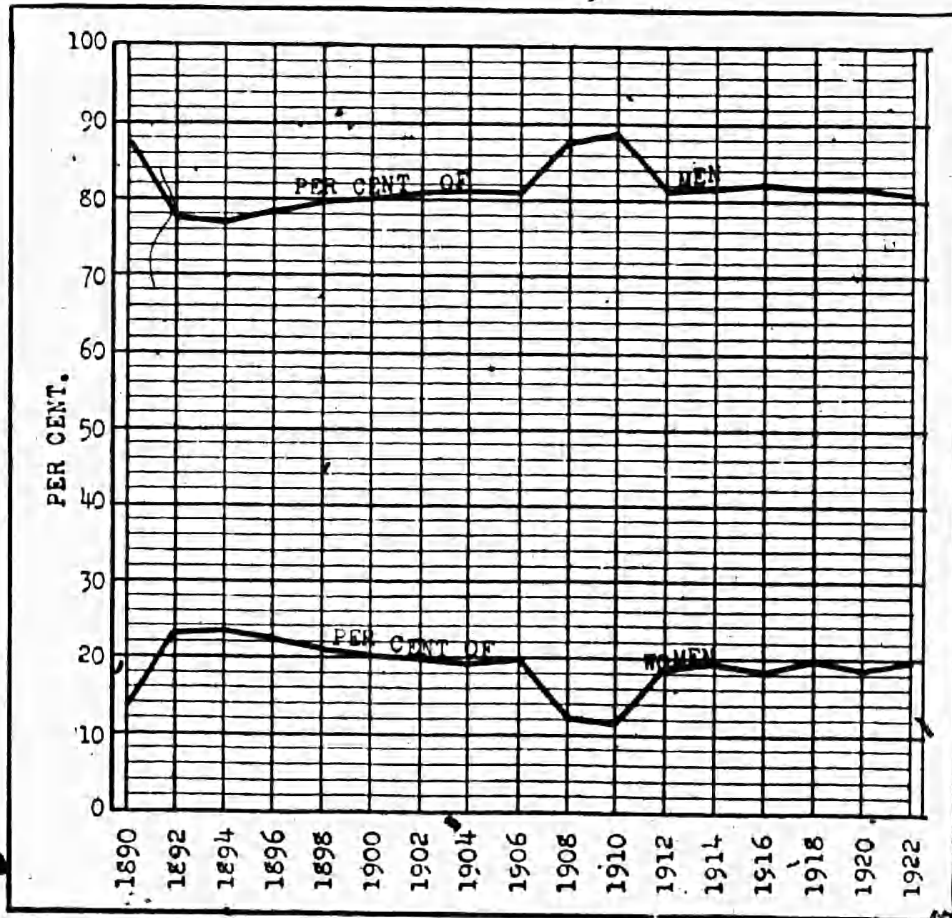


FIG. 3.—Percentage of men and women instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1890 to 1922

of about one-third of these institutions has a library of fewer than 10,000 volumes; each of about three-fifths has a library of fewer than 20,000 volumes; 19 of these institutions have libraries consisting of more than 210,000 volumes each.

Figure 6 shows the distribution of these institutions arrayed according to size of endowment. One-third of the institutions report no endowment; another third report an endowment of less than \$400,000 each; 121 institutions report an endowment of more than \$1,000,000 each.

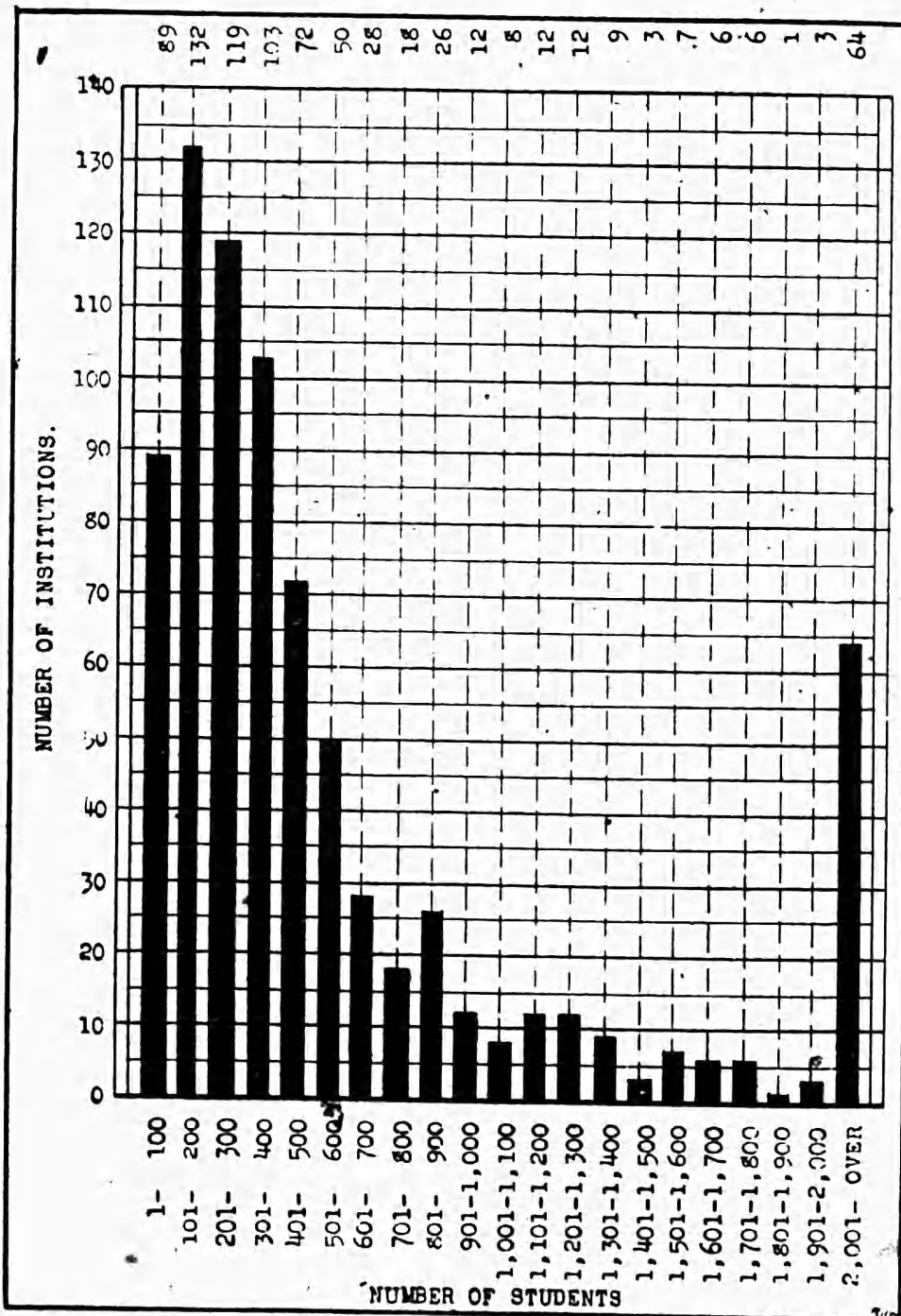


FIG. 4.—Distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the total number of students enrolled, 1921-22

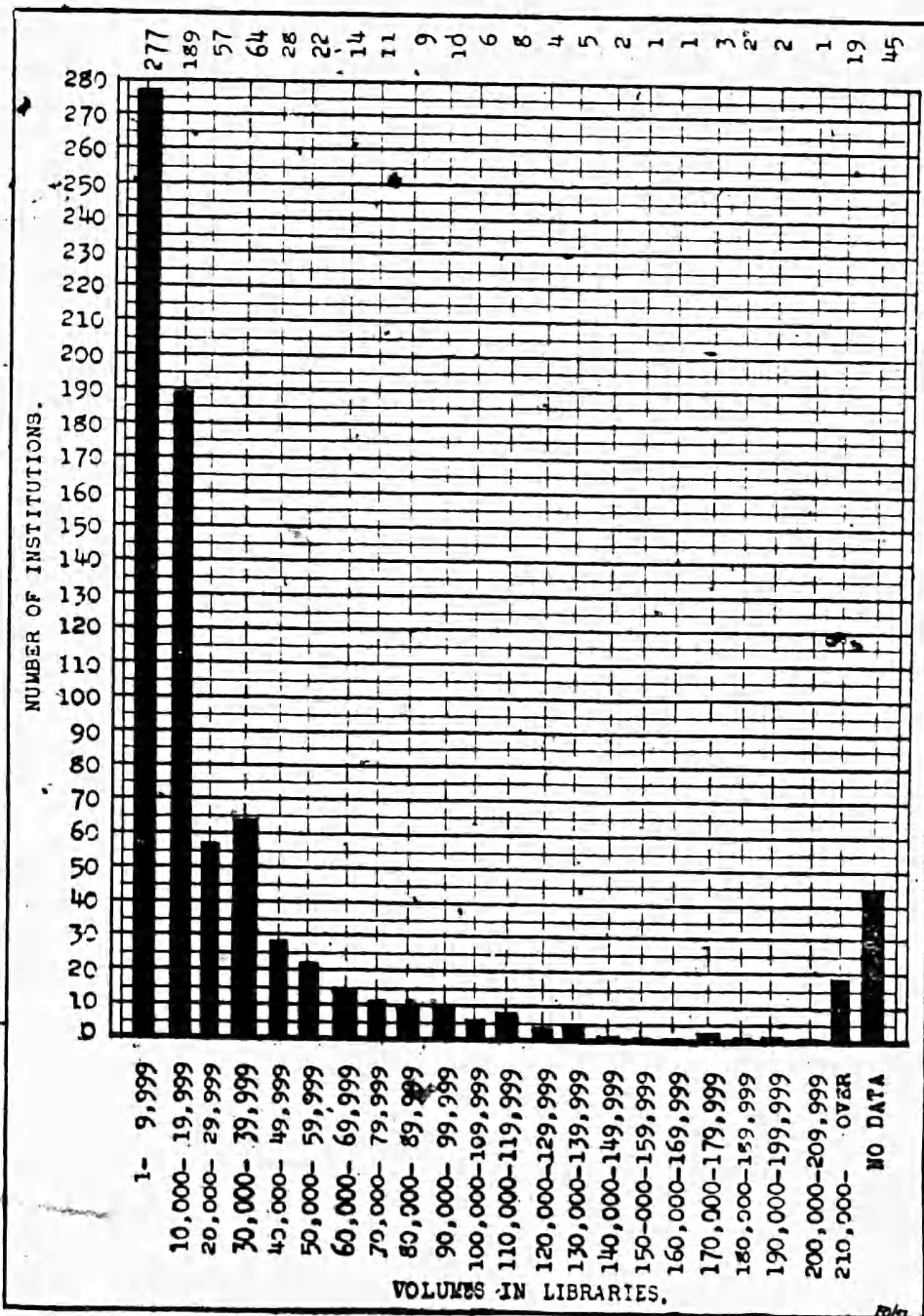


FIG. 5.—Distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools, according to the number of volumes in the library, 1921-22

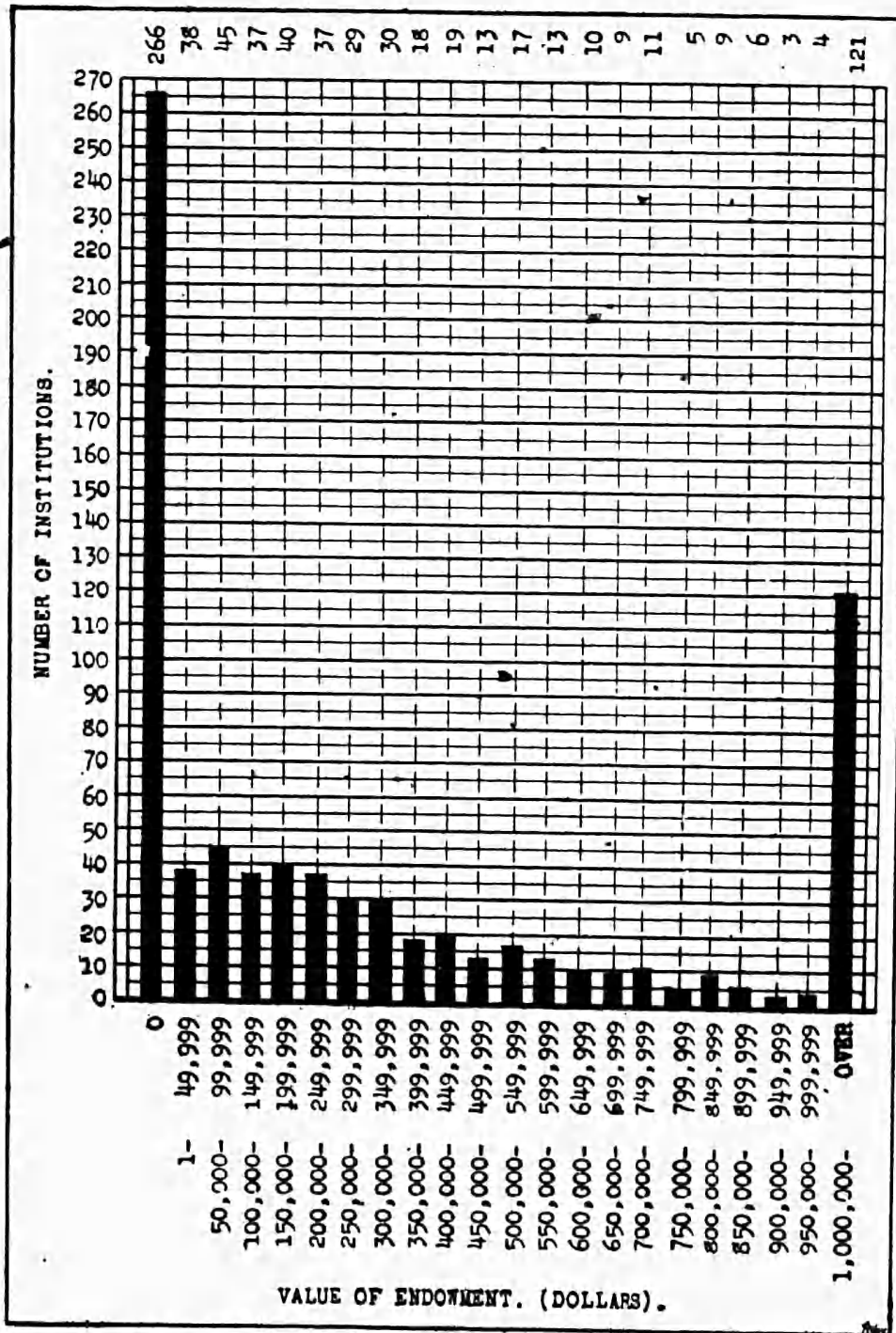


FIG. 6.—Distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the amount of endowment funds, 1921-22

STATISTICAL TABLES

The pages following present tabulations of the data gathered from the 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools reporting to the bureau for the school year 1921-22.

TABLE 2.—Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities and colleges from 1889-90 to 1921-22

Year	Men	Women	Year	Men	Women
1889-90	44,026	20,874	1904-5	92,161	45,582
1890-91	46,220	22,036	1905-6	97,738	50,826
1891-92	51,163	23,385	1906-7	96,575	53,125
1892-93	55,305	24,632	1907-8	106,945	54,815
1893-94	59,814	28,657	1908-9	119,480	62,997
1894-95	62,053	29,739	1909-10	119,578	64,005
1895-96	65,143	32,244	1910-11	119,026	64,546
1896-97	64,662	32,472	1911-12	125,750	72,703
1897-98	67,018	34,040	1912-13	128,644	73,587
1898-99	67,505	35,746	1913-14	139,373	77,120
1899-1900	72,159	37,770	1914-15	152,307	84,861
1900-1901	75,472	38,900	1915-16	164,075	95,436
1901-2	78,133	40,569	1917-18	142,768	111,345
1902-3	82,394	42,731	1919-20	222,242	134,452
1903-4	86,006	42,057	1921-22	269,560	168,282

TABLE 3.—Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1922

States	Institutions	Men	Women
Arizona	University of Arizona	1	0
California	University of California	29	4
Do	California Institute of Technology	2	0
Do	Leland Stanford Junior University	9	0
Connecticut	Yale University	31	8
District of Columbia	American University	3	1
Do	Catholic University of America	16	7
Do	Georgetown University	2	0
Do	George Washington University	10	1
Illinois	De Paul University	0	1
Do	University of Chicago	88	8
Do	Northwestern University	8	2
Do	University of Illinois	30	2
Indiana	Indiana University	5	0
Iowa	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2	0
Do	State University of Iowa	20	3
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	32	4
Massachusetts	Massachusetts Agricultural College	1	0
Do	Boston University	2	0
Do	Harvard University	166	0
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	4	1
Do	Radcliffe College	0	7
Do	Clark University	6	3
Michigan	University of Michigan	23	5
Minnesota	University of Minnesota	18	8
Missouri	University of Missouri	4	0
Do	Washington University	2	0
Nebraska	University of Nebraska	2	0
New Jersey	Rutgers College	4	0
Do	Princeton University	17	0
New York	Cornell University	43	4
Do	Columbia University	60	21
Do	Fordham University	9	8
Do	New York University	6	1
Do	Syracuse University	0	1
North Carolina	University of North Carolina	1	0
Ohio	University of Cincinnati	5	1
Do	Ohio State University	13	0
Do	University of Dayton	1	0
Pennsylvania	Moravian College	1	0
Do	Bryn Mawr College	0	8
Do	Grove City College	1	0
Do	Dropsie College	2	0
Do	University of Pennsylvania	24	4
Do	Carnegie Institute of Technology	1	0
Do	University of Pittsburgh	7	0
Rhode Island	Brown University	5	1
Texas	Rice Institute	1	0
Virginia	University of Virginia	4	0
Washington	University of Washington	2	1
Wisconsin	University of Wisconsin	48	4
	Total	770	113

## BENEFACTIONS

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1921-22 was \$77,400,756. Of this amount, \$13,596,951 was for increase of plant, \$10,084,204 for current expenses, and \$53,719,601 for endowment. One hundred and five universities, colleges, and professional schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1921-22, amounting to \$65,964,058.

TABLE 4.—Benefactions

States	Institutions	Amount
California	University of California	\$1,769,205
Do.	Pomona College	221,264
Do.	California School of Christianity	284,121
Do.	Occidental College	131,000
Do.	California Institute of Technology	4,586,122
Do.	University of Redlands	185,740
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University	440,593
Do.	Whittier College	229,133
Colorado	University of Denver	119,688
Connecticut	Trinity College	216,538
Do.	Wesleyan University	749,400
Do.	Yale University	9,414,431
District of Columbia	Catholic University of America	222,201
Georgia	Mercer University	145,005
Illinois	University of Chicago	329,731
Do.	Northwestern University	259,171
Do.	Illinois College	239,960
Do.	Monmouth College	143,308
Do.	Northwestern College	121,618
Indiana	Franklin College	103,855
Do.	De Pauw University	108,928
Do.	Notre Dame University	119,367
Do.	Oakland City College	300,000
Iowa	Luther College	164,949
Do.	Des Moines University	187,037
Do.	Grinnell College	133,706
Do.	Morningside College	156,336
Kentucky	Berea College	112,399
Do.	Centre College	121,330
Do.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	106,000
Louisiana	Loyola University	150,000
Do.	Tulane University of Louisiana	494,791
Do.	Louisiana College	126,362
Maine	Bowdoin College	111,794
Do.	Colby College	141,040
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	9,303,363
Massachusetts	Amherst College	1,603,506
Do.	Boston University	196,819
Do.	Simmons College	108,963
Do.	Harvard University	5,212,114
Do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	961,936
Do.	Radcliffe College	250,000
Do.	Boston College	224,602
Do.	Smith College	3,231,824
Do.	Mount Holyoke College	362,706
Do.	Wellesley College	1,292,588
Do.	Williams College	1,140,231
Do.	College of the Holy Cross	114,682
Do.	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	509,183
Michigan	University of Michigan	189,247
Do.	University of Detroit	121,834
Do.	Olivet College	119,542
Minnesota	University of Minnesota	292,217
Do.	Carleton College	316,591
Missouri	Park College	368,050
Do.	Washington University	399,755
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	700,962
New Jersey	Princeton Theological Seminary	228,113
Do.	Princeton University	432,100
New York	Wells College	218,915
Do.	University of Buffalo	693,886
Do.	Hamilton College	314,839
Do.	Hobart College	102,412

TABLE 4.—Benefactions—Continued

States	Institutions	Amount*
New York (Con.)	Cornell University	\$1,077,762
Do.	Barnard College	213,058
Do.	Biblical Seminary in New York	152,228
Do.	Columbia University	2,428,020
Do.	Cooper Union	206,362
Do.	New York University	683,483
Do.	Vassar College	1,579,214
Do.	University of Rochester	1,155,147
Do.	Union University	222,284
North Carolina	Meredith College	103,593
Ohio	Mount Union College	104,225
Do.	Capital University	191,014
Do.	Ohio Wesleyan University	136,800
Do.	Marietta College	245,026
Do.	Oberlin College	147,078
Do.	Western College for Women	137,909
Do.	Wittenberg College	126,344
Do.	Heideberg University	216,661
Do.	College of Wooster	188,503
Do.	Antioch College	119,156
Pennsylvania	Muhlenberg College	100,277
Do.	Bryn Mawr College	856,059
Do.	Lafayette College	474,037
Do.	Haverford College	111,286
Do.	Buchnell University	119,803
Do.	Allegheny College	102,932
Do.	University of Pennsylvania	775,865
Do.	Carnegie Institute of Technology	657,942
Do.	University of Pittsburgh	480,704
Do.	Susquehanna University	100,070
South Carolina	Converse College	319,030
Tennessee	Carson and Newman College	106,000
Do.	Maryville College	198,318
Do.	Fisk University <sup>1</sup>	109,196
Do.	Meharry Medical College <sup>1</sup>	510,500
Texas	Wesley College	152,450
Utah	Brigham Young University	174,291
Vermont	Middlebury College	292,777
Virginia	University of Virginia	690,142
Do.	Virginia Intermont College	100,088
Wisconsin	Lawrence College	436,061
Do.	University of Wisconsin	203,407
	Total	65,964,058

<sup>1</sup> Colored.

TABLE 5.—Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Insti- tutions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments <sup>1</sup>		Professional departments <sup>2</sup>		Other departments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.	780	2,902	1,731	25,685	7,424	11,905	351	1,010	1,241	39,393	10,445
Alabama.....	12	41	25	252	60	35	0	6	39	329	121
Arizona.....	1	0	0	64	27	5	0	0	0	69	27
Arkansas.....	12	32	18	129	52	23	2	8	19	171	105
California.....	31	98	93	1,247	412	570	28	52	25	1,896	548
Colorado.....	8	54	35	238	79	114	2	36	10	420	123
Connecticut.....	5	18	1	469	37	105	4	0	0	579	41
Delaware.....	1	10	1	50	14	0	0	0	0	60	15
Dist. of Columbia.....	10	2	2	489	73	491	3	0	0	932	78
Florida.....	4	33	13	100	37	9	0	1	22	112	71
Georgia.....	24	181	56	385	220	262	1	10	41	755	298
Idaho.....	4	10	6	122	38	7	0	18	13	127	40
Illinois.....	48	183	69	1,434	451	1,242	47	98	118	2,782	635
Indiana.....	22	23	52	654	198	134	0	42	49	842	294
Iowa.....	26	154	75	845	325	133	9	39	49	1,160	443
Kansas.....	18	108	41	633	209	66	0	33	43	676	268
Kentucky.....	19	51	56	251	92	204	6	3	19	499	163
Louisiana.....	8	22	10	252	87	357	14	1	5	558	115
Maine.....	5	16	1	175	19	8	0	0	0	193	19
Maryland.....	15	66	26	582	127	509	8	3	5	1,116	166
Massachusetts.....	30	84	25	1,721	521	803	13	223	16	2,744	564
Michigan.....	17	38	38	925	150	199	10	5	8	1,155	199
Minnesota.....	17	203	77	644	209	413	17	23	42	1,152	342
Mississippi.....	11	41	47	176	81	26	0	1	33	228	160
Missouri.....	37	107	159	646	215	563	3	16	61	1,229	403
Montana.....	5	17	6	130	35	8	0	7	4	147	45
Nebraska.....	13	117	62	376	142	238	3	33	27	623	212
Nevada.....	1	0	0	46	18	0	0	0	0	46	18
New Hampshire.....	3	20	0	252	8	16	0	0	0	271	8
New Jersey.....	11	25	0	410	47	80	1	3	0	511	48
New Mexico.....	3	9	5	50	10	0	0	0	0	59	14
New York.....	55	204	133	3,154	842	1,801	56	32	7	5,112	1,087
North Carolina.....	24	43	46	413	225	43	0	21	75	502	343
North Dakota.....	5	50	28	139	67	42	3	7	15	184	85
Ohio.....	44	118	43	1,488	484	658	15	87	69	2,279	579
Oklahoma.....	9	37	35	402	90	94	6	25	44	422	187
Oregon.....	14	20	28	331	126	103	8	21	28	459	177
Pennsylvania.....	55	189	57	2,246	447	1,187	68	45	66	3,638	596
Rhode Island.....	4	9	0	151	16	6	1	0	0	162	17
South Carolina.....	19	18	19	228	139	95	0	8	26	346	183
South Dakota.....	8	23	31	133	50	14	0	12	25	174	103
Tennessee.....	24	103	70	309	78	384	2	8	32	732	180
Texas.....	36	105	119	774	246	216	14	42	115	1,112	474
Utah.....	6	76	34	130	60	32	0	0	2	241	85
Vermont.....	4	12	0	193	24	42	0	0	0	196	24
Virginia.....	25	19	42	457	160	256	0	6	38	694	236
Washington.....	6	27	11	395	92	85	1	3	2	427	106
West Virginia.....	5	4	4	167	58	41	0	8	9	223	68
Wisconsin.....	15	76	25	793	237	230	6	22	37	1,094	293
Wyoming.....	1	6	7	35	20	3	0	2	3	45	29
Outlying posses- sions:											
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	29	5	0	0	0	0	29	5
Porto Rico.....	1	26	35	40	36	14	1	0	0	57	36

<sup>1</sup> Including engineering.<sup>2</sup> Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.



TABLE 6.—Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Preparatory departments <sup>1</sup>		Collegiate departments <sup>2</sup>		Graduate departments		Professional departments <sup>3</sup>		All other departments <sup>4</sup>		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	45,782	21,867	254,514	160,292	15,048	7,970	70,618	5,064	26,496	29,453	402,036	216,519
Alabama.....	656	277	2,786	1,341	20	9	359	9	22	296	3,814	1,814
Arizona.....	0	0	783	455	47	27	65	3	34	71	862	507
Arkansas.....	589	451	1,275	959	5	4	87	1	58	310	1,923	1,598
California.....	1,603	849	10,587	9,291	883	838	3,575	388	513	575	16,818	11,723
Colorado.....	733	122	4,001	2,011	96	87	759	45	260	163	5,641	2,314
Connecticut.....	69	2	3,613	506	606	92	487	23	112	16	4,903	664
Delaware.....	133	0	273	186	12	0	0	0	0	0	418	188
District of Columbia.....	26	18	3,948	1,943	608	190	4,184	276	138	29	8,816	2,440
Florida.....	400	148	744	895	18	21	201	7	30	127	1,359	1,198
Georgia.....	2,183	795	4,147	3,025	63	22	1,433	8	360	466	8,098	4,316
Idaho.....	179	110	924	617	26	13	85	3	180	128	1,241	851
Illinois.....	3,781	1,770	16,495	13,234	2,959	2,021	6,510	664	4,941	4,069	32,531	20,750
Indiana.....	197	505	8,220	4,689	235	117	1,052	43	610	740	10,113	5,995
Iowa.....	2,066	530	7,949	7,542	789	443	1,354	59	998	1,694	12,651	10,034
Kansas.....	1,158	316	5,738	4,512	214	91	685	45	566	1,218	7,869	5,635
Kentucky.....	1,342	1,039	2,348	1,516	51	32	1,158	301	165	255	4,978	3,086
Louisiana.....	354	257	2,041	1,049	48	46	957	57	608	120	3,903	1,478
Maine.....	30	0	2,009	715	22	7	29	0	57	14	2,142	723
Maryland.....	614	351	5,441	2,828	255	89	1,667	86	90	212	8,044	3,570
Massachusetts.....	1,688	158	15,601	8,955	1,056	546	6,132	428	4,028	832	28,451	10,944
Michigan.....	784	322	10,226	4,046	472	122	1,931	86	154	437	13,481	4,812
Minnesota.....	2,514	628	8,200	4,624	639	186	1,935	89	688	688	11,525	5,948
Mississippi.....	582	427	2,089	1,681	26	0	171	5	95	188	2,877	2,224
Missouri.....	1,692	1,309	7,304	5,338	309	98	3,612	130	662	1,314	12,843	7,288
Montana.....	288	38	1,281	845	68	19	80	16	42	139	1,729	994
Nebraska.....	1,266	707	3,843	3,786	222	197	1,307	47	544	1,112	7,021	5,371
Nevada.....	0	0	362	223	8	17	0	0	91	25	461	265
New Hampshire.....	200	0	2,780	204	18	1	48	0	25	9	3,061	214
New Jersey.....	331	14	3,898	459	211	2	934	49	38	56	5,259	571
New Mexico.....	236	31	406	208	3	2	0	0	31	10	654	249
New York.....	4,257	2,578	29,995	14,661	1,812	1,054	10,669	947	2,634	1,344	49,066	20,659
North Carolina.....	885	680	4,074	3,135	154	31	491	4	167	1,161	5,576	4,731
North Dakota.....	412	235	980	920	26	6	114	8	205	416	1,727	1,498
Ohio.....	2,413	536	16,352	12,437	433	278	3,360	233	1,128	2,579	22,646	14,974
Oklahoma.....	951	732	2,726	2,510	46	35	551	60	284	521	4,464	3,760
Oregon.....	472	364	3,786	2,669	86	51	1,335	210	660	818	5,928	3,860
Pennsylvania.....	8,481	788	22,202	10,015	1,142	571	5,572	383	2,866	2,128	34,390	13,490
Rhode Island.....	17	0	1,682	425	71	43	173	11	87	17	2,020	491
South Carolina.....	343	302	2,825	2,330	25	20	409	10	141	515	3,716	3,069
South Dakota.....	538	240	1,114	862	26	7	178	19	347	576	2,046	1,493
Tennessee.....	1,303	745	2,924	1,753	66	13	1,944	47	152	622	6,182	2,917
Texas.....	1,063	1,528	7,745	8,283	154	107	1,311	80	448	1,344	10,705	11,246
Utah.....	1,309	858	1,741	1,343	85	38	310	21	223	266	3,006	2,474
Vermont.....	93	0	1,139	615	11	6	114	3	14	8	1,371	631
Virginia.....	488	594	5,049	2,449	83	24	1,242	48	85	464	6,843	3,448
Washington.....	644	89	4,471	2,989	215	115	355	66	283	128	5,952	3,387
West Virginia.....	126	107	1,711	1,189	43	25	209	8	153	253	2,068	1,328
Wisconsin.....	1,233	275	6,483	3,814	518	205	1,474	38	405	879	9,923	5,011
Wyoming.....	30	44	223	210	1	2	10	0	74	71	332	290
Outlying Possessions:												
Hawaii.....	0	0	196	47	5	1	0	0	70	85	271	133
Porto Rico.....	333	381	191	158	0	0	60	2	0	0	584	415

<sup>1</sup> Including secondary schools.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes also engineering students.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.  
<sup>4</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.



TABLE 7.—Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Theology			Law			Medicine			Dentistry			Pharmacy			Veterinary medicine			
	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	Schools reporting	Men	Women	
																			2
Continental United States.....	121	7,253	1,177	117	27,294	1,717	80	16,365	1,157	44	11,593	197	60	7,400	813	16	17	713	3
Alabama.....	2	25	1	2	166	6	1	63	0	0	0	0	1	61	2	0	1	44	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	1	65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	2	54	0	7	1,544	117	3	33	145	3	807	27	2	230	44	0	0	0	0
California.....	8	213	55	3	286	12	1	99	10	1	246	4	2	50	19	1	0	78	0
Colorado.....	1	134	0	1	199	14	1	154	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Connecticut.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2	70	0	6	3,101	231	3	541	14	2	376	5	2	98	26	0	0	0	0
Florida.....	3	264	0	4	374	5	2	308	1	1	375	1	2	94	1	1	18	0	0
Georgia.....	0	0	0	1	61	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	2	0	0	0	0
Idaho.....	12	1,225	358	9	2,125	61	7	2,231	196	2	724	17	1	253	12	0	0	0	0
Illinois.....	2	29	5	3	497	12	1	328	13	1	256	0	2	95	13	1	103	0	0
Indiana.....	4	151	17	2	367	12	1	312	13	0	0	0	2	184	17	1	84	0	0
Iowa.....	1	11	0	2	371	25	1	147	10	0	0	0	1	89	10	1	67	0	0
Kansas.....	3	521	288	3	184	6	1	162	6	1	132	0	1	179	1	0	0	0	0
Kentucky.....	0	0	0	3	315	14	1	325	15	2	212	6	2	108	22	0	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maine.....	2	86	0	1	463	27	2	594	53	2	435	2	1	89	4	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	7	516	11	5	3,539	299	4	1,098	61	2	629	10	1	350	47	0	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	3	158	0	2	672	20	2	757	40	1	399	11	1	71	15	1	32	0	0
Michigan.....	0	0	0	3	869	30	1	397	32	1	400	4	1	111	23	0	0	0	0
Minnesota.....	0	0	0	1	66	2	1	49	2	0	0	0	1	56	1	0	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	5	636	37	4	1,150	56	6	1,053	32	3	631	4	1	102	1	1	40	0	0
Missouri.....	0	0	0	1	47	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	13	0	0	0	0
Montana.....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Nebraska.....	3	38	2	2	6	18	2	305	1	2	155	20	0	0
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	4	425	6	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	140	11	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	12	724	135	480	156	2,077	8	1,426	36	5	1,658	138	2	90
North Carolina.....	2	39	0	0	0	121	2	0	0	1	69	3	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	0	2	41	1	0	0	1	38	5	0	0
Ohio.....	10	354	35	92	46	703	4	566	10	5	487	50	1	86
Oklahoma.....	1	85	35	4	3	114	1	0	0	1	160	18	1	1
Oregon.....	2	144	141	19	16	138	1	575	1	2	217	33	0	0
Pennsylvania.....	12	623	24	27	172	1,343	6	1,588	36	3	1,267	124	1	31
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	3	92	0	4	5	104	1	0	0	1	84	1	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	3	0	46	1	0	0	1	50	16	0	0
Tennessee.....	3	139	0	12	8	442	4	672	10	3	146	17	0	0
Texas.....	5	227	27	15	21	349	2	172	5	2	130	12	1	12
Utah.....	0	0	0	5	16	197	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	0	3	114	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	2	163	0	13	25	307	2	103	3	1	80	7	0	0
Washington.....	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	59	1	20
West Virginia.....	0	0	0	2	2	104	1	0	0	1	34	4	0	0
Wisconsin.....	3	106	0	12	11	309	2	364	4	4	85	11	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Outlying possession: Puerto Rico.....	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	22	0	0

TABLE 8.—Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	General engineering	Chemical engineering	Civil engineering	Electrical engineering	Mechanical engineering	Mining engineering	Metallurgical engineering	Architectural engineering	Ceramic engineering	Agricultural engineering	Industrial engineering	Textile engineering	Highway engineering	Total engineering students
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States.....	10,093	5,364	9,672	12,374	12,154	3,256	239	610	156	288	340	535	73	56,649
Alabama.....	3	93	133	368	133	29	3	14			12		6	794
Arizona.....	5	8	43	48	34	88								226
Arkansas.....	124	2	15	15	9									165
California <sup>1</sup> .....	55	335	402	165	896	323								2,178
Colorado.....	298	132	208	221	159	478								1,496
Connecticut.....			10	23	48	5								86
Delaware.....	1	29	27	41	35									133
District of Columbia.....	115	83	150	145	126									619
Florida.....	107	8	26	32	10									183
Georgia.....	562	36	183	250	211	22				33		126		1,423
Idaho.....		12	37	59	25	30								163
Illinois <sup>2</sup> .....	239	138	224	232	241	13		18	6					1,181
Indiana.....	659	320	521	710	137	19		23			7			2,396
Iowa.....	2	121	364	398	229	23		117	15	78				1,347
Kansas <sup>3</sup> .....	41	85	352	463	233	72		62		43				1,389
Kentucky.....	249		31		65	17								362
Louisiana <sup>4</sup> .....	178	67	75	44	133									606
Maine.....	3	83	112	177	131									506
Maryland.....	83		26	28	21									158
Massachusetts <sup>5</sup> .....	912	632	611	1,166	987	141	4	55				152		5,467
Michigan <sup>6</sup> .....	774	300	477	419	587	336								3,030
Minnesota.....	447	112	189	233	125	171		102						1,379
Mississippi.....	194		76	35	11			5						321
Missouri.....	319	128	223	240	154	222	40			11				1,337
Montana.....		43	43	115	51	163	5	15						435
Nebraska.....	20	27	179	197	107					18				583
Nevada.....			29	74	42	71								210
New Hampshire.....		52	11	97	58			21			47			286
New Jersey.....	84	54	126	52	845									1,171
New Mexico.....	74		51	51	11	8			10					195
New York.....	410	608	1,674	1,758	3,065	20	19		79		89			7,722
North Carolina.....		62	174	239	92									722
North Dakota.....	120	6	44	34	40	16		4				155		264
Ohio <sup>7</sup> .....	439	460	667	864	868	140	61	77	46		20			3,821
Oklahoma.....	568	20	52	59	22	35		2					3	761
Oregon.....		81	163	276	219	83							64	886
Pennsylvania <sup>8</sup> .....	1,016	601	659	994	865	442	107	60			163			5,051
Rhode Island.....	70	19	19	50	36									194
South Carolina.....	294	9	114	26	18							67		528
South Dakota.....	61		58	232	9									360
Tennessee.....	116	29	54	60	73									332
Texas.....	657	161	278	338	189					26		35		1,684
Utah.....	424									79				503
Vermont.....		41	139	157	57									394
Virginia.....		42	78	194	125	29								468
Washington <sup>9</sup> .....	32	96	172	437	217	116								1,099
West Virginia.....	2	46	93	128	72	64					2			407
Wisconsin.....	285	183	207	410	314	74								1,533
Wyoming.....	51		13		19	6								89
Outlying possessions:														
Hawaii <sup>10</sup> .....			31											36
Porto Rico <sup>11</sup> .....			21	3	9									59

<sup>1</sup> Petroleum engineering, 2.

<sup>2</sup> Fire protection engin., 63; railway engin., 5; sanitary engineering, 2.

<sup>3</sup> Flour-mill engineering, 18.

<sup>4</sup> Sugar technology, 109.

<sup>5</sup> Naval architecture, 99; engin. administration, 572; geological engin., 17; sanitary engin., 24; electrochemical engineering, 95.

<sup>6</sup> Aeronautical engineering, 60; marine engin., 54; public works engineering, 23.

<sup>7</sup> Commercial engineering, 179.

<sup>8</sup> Commercial engineering, 98; milling engineering,

<sup>9</sup> naval engineering, 36; sanitary engineering, 8.

<sup>10</sup> Aeronautical engineering, 1; automobile engin.,

<sup>11</sup> hydraulic engineering, 23.

<sup>12</sup> Sugar technology, 6. <sup>13</sup> Sugar technology, 26

TABLE 9.—Students in summer schools, short winter courses, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools, in 1921-22

States	Summer school (1921) *		Short winter courses		Extension courses		Correspondence courses	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	62,994	85,069	4,170	1,085	28,084	47,825	19,681	19,854
Alabama.....	967	1,428			163	304	48	50
Arizona.....	120	161			107	55	60	83
Arkansas.....	274	382			13	142	100	130
California.....	4,270	6,121	3	0	305	1,013	69	164
Colorado.....	1,188	2,053			174	874	278	254
Connecticut.....	172	0						
Delaware.....	23	280			12	31		
District of Columbia.....	494	903					106	0
Florida.....	192	1,130			96	125	1,911	3,434
Georgia.....	819	1,186	137	151	9	63		
Idaho.....	146	394	26	0	11	5	39	20
Illinois.....	6,553	5,999	704	0	0	644		
Indiana.....	2,112	2,848	71	18	974	2,190	363	405
Iowa.....	3,225	3,836	172	38	70	178	224	269
Kansas.....	1,362	1,529	170	20	207	721	971	1,402
Kentucky.....	583	589	78	11	20	100	260	166
Louisiana.....	1,005	1,980			10	276	8	3
Maine.....	160	68			5	143	33	12
Maryland.....	355	1,028			45	129		
Massachusetts.....	1,201	1,653	146	18	21	191	0	65
Michigan.....	2,543	1,085	394	5	263	480		
Minnesota.....	1,596	1,390	388	19	2,430	2,591	358	310
Mississippi.....	684	216	72				13	5
Missouri.....	1,174	1,041	35		1,021	1,079	270	511
Montana.....	255	398	17	17			91	193
Nebraska.....	791	2,180	281	42	20	51	320	693
Nevada.....	21	89	23	16				
New Hampshire.....	0	0						
New Jersey.....	178	456	124	10	63	517		
New Mexico.....	146	162			45	149		
New York.....	9,488	12,851			13,898	19,569	133	179
North Carolina.....	866	2,065	31	0			58	201
North Dakota.....	233	455	77	7	0	22	140	217
Ohio.....	3,898	5,788	118	3	635	1,986	25	8
Oklahoma.....	1,109	2,083	99	0	91	401	576	864
Oregon.....	658	773	39	49	623	1,263	359	550
Pennsylvania.....	3,676	4,521	119	5	1,620	6,784	6,505	1,295
Rhode Island.....	0	0			501	1,000		
South Carolina.....	390	1,153	0	376				
South Dakota.....	387	807	38	4	2	6	40	102
Tennessee.....	528	956	60	108			18	2
Texas.....	2,629	4,322	129	16	128	37	1,189	1,424
Utah.....	999	1,000			929	1,079	610	619
Vermont.....	204	873	59	1				
Virginia.....	1,138	2,136	15	0	372	530	0	0
Washington.....	1,171	1,299	174	78	497	1,117	401	569
West Virginia.....	634	873			925	460		
Wisconsin.....	2,819	2,494	371	7	1,779	1,520	3,962	4,077
Wyoming.....	55	35	9	66			160	627

TABLE 10.—Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities and colleges in 1921-22

States	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce	Education	Forestry	Journalism	Music	Engineering (general)	Architectural engineering	Chemical engineering	Civil engineering	Electrical engineering	Mechanical engineering	Mining engineering	Textile engineering
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental U. S.	15,616	2,185	163	3,205	491	88	132	35	392	95	1,009	1,615	1,490	1,673	405	84
Alabama <sup>1</sup>	124	19		9	21						19	22	56	17		
Arizona	17	15		13								3	3	1	8	
Arkansas	56	9			1											
California	975	113	2	126				5	9		39	40	20	63	17	
Colorado <sup>2</sup>	115	32		19	1	1					18	22	25	33	70	
Connecticut	476	42	4					5							1	
Delaware	20	5										12	3	6	7	
District of Columbia	291		3	11	8			3			6	12	8	13		
Florida	27	10										2	7	1		
Georgia	154	39	6	55			1				8	29	55		2	13
Idaho	23	13			4	3					4	5	1	1	4	
Illinois <sup>3</sup>	988	153	6	405	74		6	7		19	15	81	80	85	13	
Indiana	609	107	5	66	1	5		1	100	1	63	84	79	22		
Iowa <sup>4</sup>	489	134		72	1	5	3	4	54	14	16	36	31	28	1	1
Kansas <sup>5</sup>	391	84	4	1	2		9	5		4	12	34	21	16	6	
Kentucky	181	19										16		31	4	
Louisiana <sup>6</sup>	59	12	1		4						10	10	5	16		
Maine	213	17			1	7					15	21	18	17		
Maryland	200	19		7	12							12	30	17		
Massachusetts <sup>7</sup>	1,242	92	15	243	26				24	11	186	161	154	209	28	26
Michigan <sup>8</sup>	710	72	9	67	19	17				6	71	111	82	146	47	
Minnesota	361	45		47	44	4				4	10	15	42	51	22	21
Mississippi	3	64		13	33							21	14	4		
Missouri <sup>9</sup>	280	58	6	119	12		42	1	1		18	30	25	29	47	
Montana	23	6		4	13	5		5		2	3	3	13	6	22	
Nebraska <sup>10</sup>	198	33		41	4		3			2	4	24	18	3		
Nevada	10	5										1	8		3	
New Hampshire <sup>11</sup>	272	17		41		1				3	11	3	8	3		
New Jersey	434	19									8	33	13	122		
New Mexico <sup>12</sup>	18	3									1	1	4	2		
New York <sup>13</sup>	1,700	158	32	639	12	18	82				129	264	176	288	4	
North Carolina	279	36		33							15	38	30	22		24
North Dakota	35	5	1	8	6				2	1		3	6	3	8	
Ohio <sup>14</sup>	1,093	121	3	132	37				18	10	66	67	63	97	15	
Oklahoma	157	26		39	10				19		1	6	14	6	5	
Oregon <sup>15</sup>	181	96	5	66	9	11	8				14	30	16	25	12	
Pennsylvania <sup>16</sup>	1,136	132	48	536	25	11		3	47	7	107	141	70	115	73	
Rhode Island	167	7			2				18			5	9	6		
South Carolina	213	43	3	2	19							5	9	6		
South Dakota	45	5		1	4							29	18	16		14
Tennessee	213	21		3	1				12			11	7			
Texas	292	71	8	28	10		1		15			2	5	7	3	
Utah <sup>17</sup>	30	25		40	16						47	47	59	45	9	7
Vermont	86	7		14							1	7	8	9	5	
Virginia	309	20		16	14						5	25	27	13		
Washington <sup>18</sup>	185	46	2	106	25		6		57		21	18	37	28	3	
West Virginia	94	18							6		9	16	33	19	15	
Wisconsin	354	90		183							3	7	6	5	7	
Wyoming	8	2					16	1			28	27	55	51	13	
Outlying possessions:																
Hawaii <sup>19</sup>	8											4				
Porto Rico <sup>20</sup>	3	1										2				

<sup>1</sup> Industrial management, 2.<sup>2</sup> Metallurgical engin., 4; petroleum engin., 2.<sup>3</sup> Ceramic engin., 6; fire-protection engin., 2; railway engin., 8; sanitary engin., 3; industrial arts, 2.<sup>4</sup> Agricultural engin., 8; ceramic engin., 2; industrial engin., 1; industrial science, 15.<sup>5</sup> Flour-mill engin., 1; agricultural engin., 3.<sup>6</sup> Sugar technology, 11.<sup>7</sup> Electrochemical engin., 24; geology and geological engin., 7; sanitary engin., 8; engin. administration, 118; naval architecture, 17.<sup>8</sup> Aeronautical engin., 10; marine engin., 17.<sup>9</sup> Metallurgical engin., 10; agricultural engin., 1.<sup>10</sup> Agricultural engineering, 3.<sup>11</sup> Industrial engineering, 5.<sup>12</sup> Geological engineering, 1.<sup>13</sup> Ceramic engin., 8; industrial engin., 13.<sup>14</sup> Ceramic engin., 10; industrial engin., 2; metallurgical engin., 25; applied optics, 5.<sup>15</sup> Military science and tactics, 1.<sup>16</sup> Engin.: Building construction, 5; commercial, 22; electrical and electrochemical, 70; industrial, 3; machine production, 17; metallurgical, 19; milling, 1; naval, 11; sanitary, 6; industrial chemistry, 29.<sup>17</sup> Geological engin., 3; irrigation engin., 4.<sup>18</sup> Hydraulic engin., 7; fisheries, 5; library science, 1.<sup>19</sup> Sugar technology, 6.<sup>20</sup> Sugar technology, 7.

TABLE 11.—Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	A. M.	M. B. A.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	M. Th.	Chem. E.	C. P. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Ph. D.	J. D.	L. L. M.	S. T. D.	S. T. M.
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
* Continental U. S.	2,357	176	12	33	1,029	26	50	32	81	57	20	69	770	168	181	22	13
Alabama	7				1				2			3					
Arizona	6				8								1	2			
Arkansas	1									1		1					
California <sup>1</sup>	139				2			12	1	10	6	7	40	25			1
Colorado <sup>2</sup>	26				10				2	2		1					
Connecticut	19			18	17				1			1	31	2			
Delaware					2				1	1							
District of Columbia <sup>3</sup>	74		1		21				1				31	1	120	7	
Florida	5								2								
Georgia	20				3												
Idaho <sup>4</sup>	1			1													
Illinois <sup>5</sup>	225	12	1		132								126	87	22	4	4
Indiana	46				13	5		3	10	8		11	5	3	3		
Iowa <sup>6</sup>	21			2	98	1			2	4	5	2	22				
Kansas <sup>7</sup>	38		1		7				5	3		4					
Kentucky	8				6	1	10		2	1		2					
Louisiana	2				7				1			1					
Maine	2				4			2	2	2							
Maryland <sup>8</sup>	25				9				1			1	32				
Massachusetts <sup>9</sup>	276	134	1		137			2	1	8		3	179	5			6
Michigan <sup>10</sup>	84		2	2	35	3			2	1			23				
Minnesota	24				47								18				
Mississippi	4				2												
Missouri	70		1		38												
Montana	2							1	1			5	6		8		
Nebraska	20				5				2	2			1	2	1		
Nevada	1																
New Hampshire	3									1							
New Jersey <sup>11</sup>	77				8		32		3	2		2	21				
New Mexico	1				1												
New York <sup>12</sup>	652	22	5	10	111	14	7	4	4			5	118	42	26	10	1
North Carolina <sup>13</sup>	37				9				5				1				
North Dakota	2				3	2											
Ohio <sup>14</sup>	89				49			3	9		1	4	19				1
Oklahoma	23				7				1	1							
Oregon	11				5												
Pennsylvania <sup>15</sup>	168	2			64		1		2	1		4	35			1	
Rhode Island	14				5								6				
South Carolina	13																
South Dakota	3																
Tennessee	22				2							5					
Texas <sup>16</sup>	24	2			7				1	1		1	1				
Utah	4				7				1								
Vermont	2				4								1				
Virginia <sup>17</sup>	28				15				3	3		3	4				
Washington <sup>18</sup>	68	4			13								2				
West Virginia	8				2												
Wisconsin <sup>19</sup>	62				80			8	4	3	8	4	48				
Wyoming																	
Outlying possession:																	
Hawaii					2												

<sup>1</sup> Doctor of ed., 5; metallurgical engin., 1.  
<sup>2</sup> Doctor of ophthalmology, 1.  
<sup>3</sup> Doctor of civil laws, 9; doctor in canon law, 3; licentiate in canon law, 4; master in foreign service, 10; master of patent law, 60.  
<sup>4</sup> Master of science in ed., 1; metallurgy, 2.  
<sup>5</sup> Master of religious ed., 1; doctor of theology, 1; divinity, 2.  
<sup>6</sup> Agricultural engineer, 2.  
<sup>7</sup> Agricultural engineer, 1; architecture, 1.  
<sup>8</sup> Doctor of engin., 1; public health, 7; science in hygiene, 2; master of engin., 1.  
<sup>9</sup> Doctor of ed., 2; science, 3; theology, 1; master of arch., 11; religious ed., 4; master in ed., 30; pharm. chemist, 4.  
<sup>10</sup> Doctor of public health, 2; doctor of science, 1; master of science in chemistry, 6; engineering, 32; municipal admin., 1; public health, 1; master of landscape design, 1; public works engineer, 3.

<sup>11</sup> Doctor of theology, 4; sanitary engineer, 2.  
<sup>12</sup> Doctor of engin., 1; doctor of science, 2; master of arch., 3; landscape design, 3; pedagogy, 3; master of science in bus., 1; chemical engin., 1; civil engin., 19; electrical engin., 6; mechanical engineering, 2.  
<sup>13</sup> Master of science in textile manufacturing, 1; textile engin., 1; pharm. chemist, 1.  
<sup>14</sup> Master of music, 1; pharmacy, 5; master of science in chemistry, 1; public health, 1; social administration, 1; pharm. chemist, 22; metallurgical engin., 4.  
<sup>15</sup> Engineering, 7; metallurgical engin., 3; master of med. science, 14; pharm. chemist, 5.  
<sup>16</sup> Master of journalism, 1.  
<sup>17</sup> Doctor of divinity, 2.  
<sup>18</sup> Master of science in ceramics, 1; chemical engin., 1; coal mining, 1; metallurgical engin., 3.  
<sup>19</sup> Master of pharmacy, 9.

TABLE 12.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	First degrees in—											Graduate degrees		
	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce	Education	Fine arts	Home economics	Journalism	Library science	Music	Secretarial studies	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States	15,241	67	12	357	1,171	47	1,105	107	21	330	33	1,548	132	113
Alabama	148	1			8					8		2	2	
Arizona	33			6			7					6		
Arkansas	67				6		8			3		1	1	
California <sup>1</sup>	1,058	9		18			8			8		159	6	4
Colorado	214			8	13		32					15	1	
Connecticut	40						9			3		9	3	8
Delaware	15				5		4							
District of Columbia <sup>2</sup>	208			1	27		9			2		36	1	3
Florida	79				7		10					3		
Georgia	238			1	4		11			15		5		
Idaho	33				6		3						2	
Illinois <sup>3</sup>	1,172			41	119		72	3	3	32		128	29	13
Indiana	541	10		2		2	28			9		26	2	
Iowa <sup>4</sup>	613	1		8	13		108			16		20	5	3
Kansas	432				9	2	59	5		17		23	3	
Kentucky	174						11			1		4	1	
Louisiana <sup>5</sup>	77			6	38		5			2		11	1	
Maine	126				6		14						1	
Maryland <sup>6</sup>	98	1			13							12		4
Massachusetts <sup>7</sup>	1,596	3	5	26	39						16	79	7	11
Michigan	354	2	1		39		68			1		36	3	5
Minnesota <sup>8</sup>	392	1		12	161		56			2		14	7	8
Mississippi	163				34		14			9				
Missouri <sup>9</sup>	332	6	3	7	137			30		1		24	5	
Montana	56			8	19		6	2				1		
Nebraska	231	1		2	14	9	29	2		6		15	1	
Nevada	13						8					1		
New Hampshire <sup>10</sup>	32						8							
New Jersey <sup>11</sup>	35						8							
New Mexico	16						6							
New York <sup>12</sup>	1,818	17	3	69	29	10	38	25	8	15		628	20	35
North Carolina	229					1	18			32		5		
North Dakota	47			4	26		8					8		
Ohio <sup>13</sup>	1,008			21	194		58			33		47	10	1
Oklahoma	174	1		6	5		31			7		12		
Oregon	210	3		32	11		86	7		3		4		
Pennsylvania <sup>14</sup>	734	5		10	67	11	70		1	15	17	75	3	12
Rhode Island	48				3		14					20		1
South Carolina	321				5		14			29		11		
South Dakota	4				15		9			5		1		
Tennessee	230									3		6		
Texas <sup>15</sup>	568	4					13	1		14		16		
Utah	57			3	30		30			1		3	2	
Vermont <sup>16</sup>	74			6	3		9					2		
Virginia	280				5		2					7		
Washington <sup>17</sup>	243			33	66	12	43	4	9	28		14	6	1
West Virginia	90						17			2		4		
Wisconsin	479	2		26			50	28		13		60	10	4
Wyoming	9			1			2							
Outlying possessions:														
Hawaii	1						1							
Porto Rico	1				2									

<sup>1</sup> Graduate in public health, 2<sup>2</sup> Master of law, 7; master of patent law, 2.<sup>3</sup> Social work, 2; oratory, 6; master of commercial science, 1; business admin., 1; law, 1; religious ed., 4; doctor of law, 2.<sup>4</sup> Industrial science, 11; architectural engin., 1.<sup>5</sup> Bachelor of design 8; chemical engineering, 1.<sup>6</sup> Bachelor of science in hygiene, 3; doctor of science in hygiene, 3; doctor of public health, 1.<sup>7</sup> Chemical engin., 1; master of religious education, 4; master of education, 44; doctor of education, 1; pharmaceutical chemist, 1.<sup>8</sup> Architectural engin., 3; chemical engin., 3.<sup>9</sup> Chemical engin., 1; master of archi., 2.<sup>10</sup> Chemical engineering, 1.<sup>11</sup> Doctor of theology, 1.<sup>12</sup> Civil engineering, 1; electrical, 1; mechanical, 2;<sup>13</sup> oratory, 8; doctor of law, 5; doctor of science in law, 1; doctor of pedagogy, 1; master of pedagogy, 1.<sup>14</sup> Master of pharm., 1; pharmaceutical chemist, 1.<sup>15</sup> Electrical engineering, 1; social work, 9.<sup>16</sup> Architectural engin., 2; master of journalism, 1.<sup>17</sup> Civil engineering, 1.<sup>18</sup> Physical ed., 1; master of bus. admin., 1.



TABLE 13.—Degrees conferred on men and on women in certain professional courses by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Theology		Law		Medicine		Dentistry		Pharmacy		Vet. med.
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.	752	12	4,801	267	2,438	160	1,581	38	1,651	203	116
Alabama	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	12
Arizona	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California	25	0	87	8	84	10	82	5	44	10	0
Colorado	0	0	42	0	15	0	28	2	3	5	12
Connecticut	42	0	53	1	21	2	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	62	0	663	70	59	0	52	1	17	3	0
Florida	0	0	41	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia	17	0	116	2	80	0	32	0	27	0	2
Idaho	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Illinois	112	5	300	9	172	6	87	6	43	2	0
Indiana	0	0	92	0	33	0	0	0	31	2	21
Iowa	13	0	82	2	35	3	40	0	57	8	18
Kansas	1	0	50	2	22	2	0	0	9	1	8
Kentucky	62	0	33	2	21	0	20	0	53	2	0
Louisiana	0	0	62	3	67	5	29	2	25	9	0
Maine	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland	8	0	73	0	123	13	73	0	27	2	0
Massachusetts	67	0	535	40	302	11	121	2	63	11	0
Michigan	8	0	200	0	114	9	65	1	9	2	6
Minnesota	4	0	174	4	155	8	98	1	31	5	0
Mississippi	0	0	21	2	18	2	0	0	24	1	0
Missouri	1	0	145	12	79	1	94	1	37	0	0
Montana	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nebraska	2	0	64	1	37	1	31	0	38	3	0
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey	76	0	46	6	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	69	2	914	54	310	21	254	9	388	39	21
North Carolina	5	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	10	2	0
North Dakota	0	0	6	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ohio	61	1	263	19	141	7	67	0	133	15	2
Oklahoma	11	3	49	0	15	0	0	0	32	2	0
Oregon	4	0	40	3	7	3	55	0	17	5	0
Pennsylvania	60	1	142	6	242	40	210	6	344	46	7
Rhode Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	3	0
South Carolina	5	0	41	2	12	1	0	0	35	1	0
South Dakota	0	0	30	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tennessee	6	0	169	7	52	0	65	1	43	9	0
Texas	0	0	77	2	32	6	4	0	15	4	3
Utah	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Vermont	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia	24	0	18	0	25	2	0	0	0	0	0
Washington	0	0	33	2	0	0	0	0	3	7	4
West Virginia	0	0	17	0	46	2	0	0	9	1	0
Wisconsin	4	0	45	3	73	5	74	1	5	1	0
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 14.—Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	D. D.	LL. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Eng. D.	Ph. D.	D. Agri.	Ped. D.	Mus. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	A. M.	M. S.	Ed. D.	LL. M.	A. B.	Mech. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental U. S.	391	349	28	62	70	6	5	2	5	6	4	5	80	15	3	2	3	8
Alabama	3	2		1														
Arizona		1			1													
Arkansas		4															1	
California	6	8																
Colorado <sup>1</sup>		5			3									1	2			
Connecticut <sup>2</sup>	7	6	1	1	2													
Delaware													8					
District of Columbia	3	2	1	1	2						2		2					
Florida	1																	
Georgia	5	7		2	4								2					
Idaho		1																
Illinois	35	24	2		2		1			1			7					
Indiana	13	15	1	1	2													
Iowa	12	11					1											
Kansas	6	3		1	5								2					
Kentucky	6	7																
Louisiana		6												2				
Maine	5	6	1	2	6	1	1						6		1			
Maryland	15	14		1	1	2												
Massachusetts	7	16	5	3	3								21				2	
Michigan	13	6		3	4			1		1								
Minnesota	10	1	1											3		1		2
Mississippi													1					
Missouri	14	4																
Montana																		
Nebraska	9	1						1		1								
Nevada																		
New Hampshire	3	6		2	3									4				
New Jersey <sup>3</sup>	3	6	1	6	4								2	1				
New Mexico																		
New York <sup>4</sup>	29	39	6	11	8	2				1	2	4	8	1				6
North Carolina	7	6			1					1								
North Dakota		1																
Ohio <sup>5</sup>	57	27	2	4	5				3			1	8	2				
Oklahoma	4	1		1														
Oregon	5																	
Pennsylvania <sup>6</sup>	50	39	3	12	11		2		2	1			1	4	1	1		
Rhode Island	2	3			1													
South Carolina	9	6		1									2		1			
South Dakota		5											1					
Tennessee	16	20		2														
Texas	8	2																
Utah		4			1													
Vermont	4	8		4		1							1					
Virginia	9	11												2				
Washington	2	4	1															
West Virginia	5	2																
Wisconsin <sup>7</sup>	8	9	1	3	1								1					
Wyoming																		
Outlying possession: Porto Rico	1																	

<sup>1</sup> Master of education, 1.  
<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of music, 1.  
<sup>3</sup> Civil engineer, 1; master of fine arts, 2.  
<sup>4</sup> Doctor of commercial science, 1; chemical engineer, 3; civil engineer, 13; electrical engineer, 6.  
<sup>5</sup> Doctor of business administration, 1; master of pedagogy, 1.  
<sup>6</sup> Commercial science, 1; business administration, 1; pharmacy, 4.  
<sup>7</sup> Bachelor of divinity, 4.

TABLE 15.—Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Baccalaureate degrees			Professional degrees <sup>1</sup>			Graduate degrees			Honorary degrees
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U. S. ....	29, 296	18, 558	47, 854	11, 339	680	12, 019	5, 445	1, 882	7, 327	1, 082
Alabama.....	289	155	444	31	0	31	13	4	17	6
Arizona.....	60	46	106	4	0	4	17	6	23	3
Arkansas.....	80	84	164				3	2	5	4
California.....	1, 409	1, 003	2, 502	322	33	355	276	171	447	14
Colorado.....	342	267	609	100	7	107	42	16	58	12
Connecticut.....	528	52	580	116	3	119	89	20	109	26
Delaware.....	53	24	77	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
District of Columbia.....	325	245	570	853	74	927	342	49	391	13
Florida.....	67	96	163	41	4	45	7	3	10	1
Georgia.....	362	269	631	274	2	276	23	5	28	20
Idaho.....	58	42	100	9	0	9	5	2	7	1
Illinois.....	1, 953	1, 450	3, 403	714	28	742	618	179	797	72
Indiana.....	1, 150	592	1, 742	177	2	179	107	28	135	32
Iowa.....	914	771	1, 685	245	13	258	163	28	191	26
Kansas.....	593	524	1, 117	90	5	95	60	26	86	15
Kentucky.....	251	186	437	189	4	193	30	5	35	13
Louisiana.....	128	137	265	183	19	202	11	12	23	8
Maine.....	309	146	455	8	0	3	12	1	13	29
Maryland.....	297	115	412	304	15	319	79	20	99	33
Massachusetts.....	2, 591	1, 686	4, 277	1, 088	64	1, 152	807	147	954	57
Michigan.....	1, 384	465	1, 849	402	12	414	199	44	243	34
Minnesota.....	666	630	1, 296	462	18	480	89	29	118	13
Mississippi.....	262	220	482	63	5	68	6	0	6	0
Missouri.....	679	517	1, 196	356	14	370	130	31	161	18
Montana.....	105	91	196	16	0	16	7	1	8	0
Nebraska.....	333	294	627	172	5	177	30	16	46	12
Nevada.....	27	24	48	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
New Hampshire.....	364	41	405				4	0	4	18
New Jersey.....	629	43	672	148	6	154	151	1	152	26
New Mexico.....	30	22	52	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
New York.....	3, 473	2, 044	5, 517	1, 956	125	2, 081	972	691	1, 663	140
North Carolina.....	477	280	757	46	2	48	55	5	60	15
North Dakota.....	78	85	163	23	0	23	7	3	10	1
Ohio.....	1, 764	1, 312	3, 076	667	42	709	210	60	270	111
Oklahoma.....	283	224	507	107	6	112	32	12	44	6
Oregon.....	474	352	826	123	11	134	16	4	20	5
Pennsylvania.....	2, 643	940	3, 583	1, 005	99	1, 104	308	90	398	133
Rhode Island.....	219	65	284	42	3	45	25	21	46	9
South Carolina.....	357	369	726	93	4	97	13	11	24	17
South Dakota.....	85	69	154	43	1	44	10	1	11	5
Tennessee.....	270	233	503	335	17	352	30	7	37	38
Texas.....	629	602	1, 231	131	12	143	38	16	54	10
Utah.....	148	121	269	10	2	12	13	5	18	6
Vermont.....	177	93	270	16	0	16	8	2	10	19
Virginia.....	523	287	810	67	2	69	58	7	65	20
Washington.....	481	439	920	40	9	49	93	22	115	7
West Virginia.....	140	109	249	72	3	75	10	4	14	7
Wisconsin.....	818	598	1, 416	201	10	211	221	74	295	27
Wyoming.....	19	12	31							0
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii.....	17	2	19	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Porto Rico.....	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

<sup>1</sup> First degrees in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 16.—Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1921-22

States	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Productive funds	Fellowships and scholarships
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.....	29, 870, 601	\$140, 900, 406	\$146, 853, 773	\$522, 224, 785	\$92, 885, 016	\$609, 213, 452	23, 023
Alabama.....	247, 200	1, 011, 363	941, 568	4, 680, 192	1, 412, 115	2, 887, 489	136
Arizona.....	43, 870	342, 500	410, 800	1, 117, 500	475, 500	407, 242	23
Arkansas.....	97, 087	715, 481	311, 630	2, 974, 388	966, 791	1, 117, 743	35
California.....	1, 235, 606	6, 851, 982	5, 500, 134	26, 670, 422	2, 821, 278	50, 026, 038	455
Colorado.....	367, 200	1, 902, 596	1, 064, 107	5, 173, 582	195, 489	2, 655, 623	202
Connecticut.....	1, 765, 000	3, 473, 032	4, 975, 270	18, 890, 783	10, 696, 241	39, 177, 865	1, 155
Delaware.....	27, 700	338, 122	304, 550	1, 173, 090	371, 000	396, 654	8
Dist. Columbia.....	545, 900	875, 997	1, 373, 984	5, 807, 245	1, 007, 837	4, 451, 598	395
Florida.....	96, 100	490, 184	718, 130	2, 008, 493	690, 000	946, 100	121
Georgia.....	297, 120	1, 824, 410	3, 232, 052	8, 388, 633	2, 235, 017	3, 907, 666	429
Idaho.....	68, 744	578, 516	208, 000	1, 309, 000	269, 500	1, 825, 600	4
Illinois.....	2, 118, 899	10, 029, 529	11, 877, 902	30, 398, 182	3, 914, 343	50, 331, 152	3, 851
Indiana.....	735, 667	3, 021, 812	1, 804, 583	10, 475, 405	1, 371, 871	9, 745, 170	620
Iowa.....	711, 869	5, 084, 108	3, 458, 614	14, 764, 739	2, 400, 340	12, 522, 851	784
Kansas.....	489, 816	3, 036, 128	2, 342, 187	7, 183, 421	779, 909	3, 938, 474	194
Kentucky.....	275, 349	1, 195, 243	1, 710, 681	6, 133, 021	1, 778, 667	6, 831, 122	331
Louisiana.....	204, 298	1, 472, 904	1, 455, 483	3, 891, 548	624, 384	5, 910, 434	483
Maine.....	325, 688	878, 048	197, 006	4, 246, 523	301, 914	5, 599, 616	225
Maryland.....	449, 923	3, 208, 706	3, 588, 450	19, 883, 529	1, 676, 096	19, 377, 616	893
Massachusetts.....	3, 416, 316	8, 512, 141	10, 692, 684	50, 657, 243	12, 224, 797	106, 677, 245	1, 749
Michigan.....	814, 192	5, 417, 082	4, 640, 992	12, 779, 250	1, 272, 488	4, 639, 196	170
Minnesota.....	1, 182, 834	6, 034, 518	4, 188, 892	14, 724, 922	3, 175, 315	9, 255, 359	354
Mississippi.....	129, 548	1, 049, 269	956, 480	5, 471, 797	1, 598, 023	1, 916, 209	28
Missouri.....	838, 554	4, 384, 153	3, 598, 450	13, 308, 612	3, 048, 699	18, 811, 665	714
Montana.....	94, 596	713, 147	367, 973	2, 149, 959	230, 000	1, 603, 982	148
Nebraska.....	266, 163	2, 272, 761	2, 423, 128	6, 487, 638	375, 840	4, 463, 365	56
Nevada.....	37, 125	250, 759	110, 000	526, 268	72, 616	338, 402	36
New Hampshire.....	224, 587	789, 085	113, 940	5, 311, 083	1, 847, 972	7, 001, 646	534
New Jersey.....	953, 129	910, 643	1, 387, 962	4, 298, 425	556, 600	20, 784, 888	714
New Mexico.....	50, 562	540, 554	229, 475	849, 132	158, 145	193, 645	-----
New York.....	3, 596, 525	15, 228, 224	25, 661, 452	66, 440, 983	5, 959, 787	113, 008, 326	2, 480
North Carolina.....	304, 748	2, 014, 644	1, 637, 148	9, 652, 837	2, 364, 769	3, 282, 095	482
North Dakota.....	129, 700	1, 169, 260	384, 251	2, 002, 011	284, 125	5, 150, 642	47
Ohio.....	1, 484, 939	8, 065, 473	8, 905, 002	25, 923, 849	3, 715, 843	26, 104, 658	706
Oklahoma.....	106, 330	1, 346, 363	298, 945	4, 572, 676	520, 000	6, 476, 091	110
Oregon.....	286, 328	1, 576, 437	1, 356, 631	4, 947, 649	870, 972	3, 687, 106	80
Pennsylvania.....	2, 069, 225	14, 006, 214	14, 955, 278	42, 931, 119	6, 867, 619	62, 599, 658	1, 863
Rhode Island.....	332, 100	342, 518	110, 000	1, 115, 000	-----	7, 119, 567	33
South Carolina.....	303, 121	1, 873, 881	3, 611, 998	8, 959, 490	1, 611, 724	2, 744, 492	603
South Dakota.....	124, 583	704, 062	470, 649	2, 671, 921	797, 322	2, 584, 092	191
Tennessee.....	318, 455	1, 806, 765	2, 640, 605	7, 203, 055	2, 350, 121	9, 950, 295	220
Texas.....	519, 506	4, 821, 876	2, 874, 846	16, 285, 627	4, 262, 620	23, 457, 969	140
Utah.....	147, 135	865, 196	264, 967	2, 738, 737	85, 000	575, 267	43
Vermont.....	193, 409	572, 005	153, 079	2, 695, 246	728, 800	3, 570, 093	379
Virginia.....	473, 968	2, 031, 934	2, 027, 407	11, 781, 656	2, 328, 644	9, 682, 076	423
Washington.....	401, 186	1, 576, 317	1, 999, 688	5, 678, 117	396, 706	9, 301, 865	57
West Virginia.....	103, 534	928, 455	1, 199, 000	1, 881, 500	199, 700	1, 758, 807	47
Wisconsin.....	812, 138	3, 924, 707	3, 923, 210	11, 743, 787	1, 708, 377	8, 786, 681	270
Wyoming.....	52, 969	242, 312	194, 700	1, 246, 500	225, 000	1, 602, 318	2
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	33, 435	232, 312	369, 711	337, 608	28, 685	-----	10
Porto Rico.....	7, 000	149, 922	55, 900	235, 350	-----	10, 620	10

TABLE 17.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	\$64,296,212	\$6,690,528	\$22,307,937	\$34,515,843	\$13,528,671	\$65,009,045	\$15,246,367	\$13,596,951	\$53,719,601	\$10,084,204	\$27,539,945	\$326,535,304	\$272,815,703
Alabama	510,326	136,929	355,335	220,480	195,000	495,925	300,055	10,274	47,700	62,798	195,348	2,530,170	2,482,470
Arizona	35,460	21,372	59,336	55,903	243,180	530,561	129,660	129,660	54,120	54,120	54,120	1,129,592	1,129,592
Arkansas	310,965	34,961	225,541	46,049	518,734	518,734	225,741	130,000	50,000	39,498	155,997	1,737,486	1,687,486
California	2,910,587	203,350	489,220	1,910,206	471,087	3,838,850	198,669	2,157,700	6,502,155	634,764	1,507,716	20,822,303	14,320,148
Colorado	708,776	22,528	104,938	131,882	141,167	1,156,181	164,802	49,560	120,431	47,552	289,127	2,937,942	2,817,511
Connecticut	1,372,308	392,910	160,108	2,282,791	185,798	276,331	125,417	2,081,434	7,779,338	519,729	245,742	15,321,906	7,542,568
Delaware	71,017	15,733	83,753	22,478	161,203	161,203	100,145	159,006	116,187	2,450	17,622	1,474,401	1,474,401
District of Columbia	729,799	81,261	199,436	141,575	401,646	401,646	383,135	159,006	116,187	48,478	158,831	1,997,708	1,881,521
Florida	137,916	30,353	145,861	89,172	211,000	401,646	192,351	151,937	69,720	3,500	196,089	1,476,908	1,407,088
Georgia	1,160,952	66,922	686,785	243,279	665,135	665,135	275,984	151,937	60,205	256,696	509,990	4,066,955	4,006,060
Idaho	29,129	27,524	72,574	120,976	62,000	599,913	123,039	6,535	51,156	27,178	172,348	1,292,372	1,241,216
Illinois	5,388,329	400,696	898,100	2,729,038	311,641	3,673,877	330,872	412,018	883,762	607,100	1,242,089	16,878,422	15,994,660
Indiana	1,502,136	148,613	652,100	446,340	149,267	2,156,516	251,215	81,530	786,136	281,565	551,337	7,006,755	6,220,619
Iowa	1,579,942	182,761	890,994	476,991	808,875	3,420,103	267,140	245,129	400,212	530,939	854,381	9,346,467	8,946,255
Kansas	872,596	53,217	237,294	222,228	810,000	2,149,827	220,414	195,128	68,683	231,933	702,622	5,763,952	5,695,269
Kentucky	454,722	68,827	388,420	350,508	105,000	722,573	285,843	126,351	368,788	126,599	339,792	3,355,423	2,968,635
Louisiana	450,756	69,382	69,382	358,919	1,212,285	326,232	222,156	381,403	258,916	130,835	173,454	3,584,338	3,325,422
Maine	373,107	73,509	120,048	216,507	286,243	286,243	145,021	25,000	226,817	40,076	121,871	1,624,189	1,401,372
Maryland	1,099,294	74,524	385,496	669,568	223,000	568,733	2,438,807	1,465,209	7,608,503	391,678	205,464	15,130,276	7,521,773
Massachusetts	7,090,696	864,360	2,786,747	4,967,593	91,130	1,000,087	1,200,672	753,165	11,810,616	756,151	1,355,245	31,596,464	19,758,848
Michigan	1,495,429	98,385	280,341	317,762	1,112,781	4,428,265	259,198	182,976	323,409	176,397	1,800,628	10,475,571	10,152,162
Minnesota	1,503,418	157,083	1,508,856	518,625	602,354	3,521,328	253,950	204,779	111,038	619,073	483,872	9,484,375	9,373,337
Mississippi	225,300	10,711	343,201	88,458	356,000	854,852	223,038	33,765	10,223	5,968	469,266	2,620,682	2,610,459
Missouri	1,644,728	180,398	809,865	997,234	105,738	1,434,988	291,010	167,989	811,673	315,940	493,184	7,252,747	6,441,074
Montana	75,462	14,070	102,283	137,814	682,659	864,603	134,407	17,211	2,000	17,211	30,250	2,040,741	2,038,741

TABLE 17.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22.—Continued

States	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments	
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		9	10	11				12
Nebraska.....	\$562, 046	\$49, 868	\$236, 478	\$283, 017	\$60, 664	\$1, 737, 503	\$197, 582	\$45, 965	\$97, 879	\$113, 121	\$633, 706	\$4, 008, 419	\$3, 910, 540	
Nevada.....	42, 230	8, 335	42, 003	16, 144	10, 468	197, 070	110, 162	347, 934	231, 357	101, 671	48, 672	478, 064	2, 406, 010	
New Hampshire.....	612, 242	235, 340	69, 412	320, 739	18, 790	301, 733	110, 334	483, 608	771, 140	81, 531	287, 815	4, 069, 761	3, 298, 621	
New Jersey.....	1, 074, 233	149, 507	76, 944	887, 423	146, 798	193, 767	170, 999	800	1, 198, 973	473, 322	156, 887	653, 168	3, 306, 688	
New Mexico.....	24, 364	3, 578	51, 839	97, 190	139, 788	3, 253, 464	2, 677, 578	1, 950, 092	7, 051, 731	550, 949	3, 817, 886	38, 623, 141	31, 571, 410	
New York.....	10, 396, 457	763, 580	1, 813, 265	6, 219, 365	1, 687, 500	1, 223, 921	338, 792	100, 223	2, 221, 341	160, 967	369, 830	6, 360, 723	6, 139, 352	
North Carolina.....	870, 773	200, 584	957, 341	349, 451	94, 520	962, 290	162, 625	45, 000	1, 198, 973	77, 116	109, 117	1, 791, 219	1, 791, 219	
North Dakota.....	114, 463	21, 406	135, 910	128, 773	94, 520	3, 458, 879	302, 322	485, 977	1, 198, 973	473, 322	1, 270, 890	14, 347, 696	13, 148, 723	
Ohio.....	3, 220, 724	240, 806	907, 243	1, 523, 898	1, 264, 859	1, 936, 251	274, 363	.....	.....	.....	433, 664	3, 306, 688	3, 306, 688	
Oklahoma.....	276, 966	16, 005	59, 499	183, 260	125, 650	1, 936, 251	274, 363	.....	.....	.....	433, 664	3, 306, 688	3, 306, 688	
Oregon.....	496, 293	48, 326	196, 688	154, 183	.....	2, 240, 653	179, 128	60, 304	52, 927	136, 023	187, 426	3, 753, 760	3, 700, 833	
Pennsylvania.....	7, 309, 022	640, 386	1, 471, 314	2, 637, 244	47, 630	2, 363, 197	395, 968	780, 538	2, 550, 529	1, 064, 511	2, 526, 964	21, 777, 192	19, 226, 593	
Rhode Island.....	406, 741	43, 476	75, 708	313, 910	35, 000	109, 310	104, 644	.....	.....	.....	211, 690	1, 300, 390	1, 300, 390	
South Carolina.....	427, 076	43, 476	396, 827	174, 445	252, 336	1, 056, 413	250, 664	14, 222	376, 700	54, 529	215, 329	3, 261, 017	2, 864, 317	
South Dakota.....	148, 421	25, 367	99, 921	142, 956	114, 200	887, 763	172, 094	5, 029	10, 875	142, 953	139, 337	1, 868, 986	1, 877, 711	
Tennessee.....	770, 571	111, 394	487, 928	561, 036	765	305, 607	287, 890	90, 653	832, 413	405, 092	354, 471	4, 207, 810	3, 375, 397	
Texas.....	1, 225, 991	176, 473	1, 434, 066	1, 247, 156	103, 987	3, 146, 446	458, 780	137, 826	76, 777	193, 359	1, 228, 425	9, 429, 266	9, 352, 609	
Utah.....	264, 759	733	26, 516	63, 346	7, 000	607, 151	148, 108	16, 591	21, 449	186, 971	251, 337	1, 563, 961	1, 572, 512	
Vermont.....	336, 074	52, 035	127, 934	148, 710	.....	178, 950	122, 058	21, 780	289, 602	16, 076	196, 119	1, 487, 347	1, 197, 745	
Virginia.....	1, 207, 366	235, 744	1, 092, 529	475, 603	100, 450	921, 183	274, 977	206, 490	696, 324	118, 839	751, 599	6, 171, 094	5, 474, 770	
Washington.....	682, 573	49, 539	183, 288	245, 189	463, 639	1, 483, 714	183, 289	36, 467	87, 597	64, 305	367, 902	3, 837, 502	3, 749, 905	
West Virginia.....	335, 227	9, 263	70, 376	91, 517	505, 000	795, 000	209, 429	25, 000	64, 874	50, 381	124, 615	2, 280, 682	2, 215, 808	
Wisconsin.....	1, 758, 466	203, 929	608, 740	399, 058	151, 533	3, 032, 442	237, 856	204, 974	581, 443	258, 023	1, 243, 689	8, 680, 155	8, 098, 710	
Wyoming.....	27, 422	10, 446	42, 248	89, 926	159, 332	174, 077	110, 069	.....	.....	.....	8, 761	622, 301	622, 301	
Outlying possessions:														
Hawaii.....	1, 580	620	7, 451	501	88, 022	148, 503	50, 000	.....	.....	.....	22, 262	318, 438	318, 438	
Porto Rico.....	8, 356	.....	.....	.....	50, 000	185, 000	50, 729	.....	.....	.....	6, 800	301, 396	301, 396	

TABLE 18.—Professors and instructors in publicly-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Insti- tu- tions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments <sup>1</sup>		Professional departments <sup>2</sup>		Other de- partments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.	119	1,096	445	10,902	2,510	3,137	118	101	157	13,887	3,070
Alabama.....	3	0	8	165	25	18	0	0	12	183	44
Arizona.....	1	0	0	64	27	5	0	0	0	69	27
Arkansas.....	1	12	4	62	10	16	2	4	1	84	17
California.....	6	33	20	747	239	172	9	0	0	824	266
Colorado.....	3	39	31	138	42	67	1	0	0	229	74
Connecticut.....	1	18	1	35	8	0	0	0	0	40	8
Delaware.....	1	10	1	50	14	0	0	0	0	60	15
District of Columbia.....	1	2	2	11	4	0	0	0	0	13	6
Florida.....	2	27	5	75	18	5	0	0	13	76	35
Georgia.....	5	141	18	206	57	65	0	0	0	370	68
Idaho.....	2	10	6	104	30	7	0	18	13	109	32
Illinois.....	2	8	8	500	104	241	14	0	0	658	117
Indiana.....	2	0	0	317	45	74	0	0	0	386	45
Iowa.....	2	64	29	507	145	116	9	12	4	688	173
Kansas.....	3	52	17	440	123	50	0	0	0	410	123
Kentucky.....	2	2	3	137	34	154	6	0	0	292	43
Louisiana.....	1	6	4	76	18	4	0	0	0	82	21
Maine.....	1	16	1	90	14	0	0	0	0	100	14
Maryland.....	2	25	3	340	10	251	1	0	0	586	14
Massachusetts.....	2	19	3	97	7	0	0	4	0	120	10
Michigan.....	7	8	4	710	74	169	10	0	0	887	84
Minnesota.....	2	103	45	437	119	343	17	0	0	781	179
Mississippi.....	3	33	3	130	46	26	0	0	19	173	69
Missouri.....	2	39	10	257	49	37	2	0	0	258	52
Montana.....	3	5	1	115	30	8	0	4	3	126	34
Nebraska.....	1	73	31	257	65	122	3	0	0	316	77
Nevada.....	1	0	0	46	18	0	0	0	0	46	18
New Hampshire.....	1	0	0	66	8	0	0	0	0	66	8
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	3	9	5	50	10	0	0	0	0	59	14
New York.....	4	54	66	438	154	0	0	0	0	438	215
North Carolina.....	3	18	0	194	43	24	0	6	17	234	58
North Dakota.....	2	45	12	120	54	42	3	0	0	153	44
Ohio.....	6	3	6	780	170	323	15	0	0	1,077	189
Oklahoma.....	5	24	19	350	75	88	6	16	23	343	142
Oregon.....	2	10	4	245	87	16	6	10	7	271	97
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	262	25	0	0	0	0	262	25
Rhode Island.....	1	9	0	26	10	0	0	0	0	31	10
South Carolina.....	6	7	0	130	50	78	0	1	14	213	63
South Dakota.....	3	8	8	95	25	14	0	7	4	119	37
Tennessee.....	1	47	3	75	14	123	0	0	0	208	17
Texas.....	5	46	12	450	100	59	8	5	7	540	115
Utah.....	2	38	14	100	40	32	0	0	0	162	47
Vermont.....	1	0	0	119	14	42	0	0	0	119	14
Virginia.....	5	6	3	257	6	229	0	0	0	452	9
Washington.....	2	10	10	329	74	18	1	0	0	354	85
West Virginia.....	1	0	0	121	29	44	0	0	0	165	29
Wisconsin.....	1	11	18	547	127	52	5	12	17	610	158
Wyoming.....	1	6	7	85	20	3	0	2	3	45	29
Outlying possessions:											
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	29	5	0	0	0	0	29	5
Porto Rico.....	1	26	35	40	36	14	1	0	0	57	36

<sup>1</sup> Including engineering.

<sup>2</sup> Includes law, medicines, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 19.—Students in publicly-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Preparatory departments <sup>1</sup>		Collegiate departments <sup>2</sup>		Graduate departments		Professional departments <sup>3</sup>		All other departments <sup>4</sup>		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	15,271	5,311	109,559	61,429	5,882	2,878	17,493	1,055	5,578	3,886	149,194	71,329
Alabama.....	0	98	2,138	576	19	6	292	3	22	56	2,446	718
Arizona.....	0	0	783	455	47	27	65	3	34	71	862	507
Arkansas.....	191	58	601	342	5	4	33	1	50	40	797	420
California.....	509	241	5,643	6,253	506	514	1,703	226	257	83	6,618	7,240
Colorado.....	485	59	2,437	1,047	64	69	305	29	159	79	3,273	1,177
Connecticut.....	69	2	285	58	3	1	0	0	61	10	374	66
Delaware.....	133	0	273	186	12	0	0	0	0	0	411	186
Dist. Columbia.....	26	18	39	31	1	2	0	0	0	0	60	49
Florida.....	286	13	602	645	8	0	152	0	0	0	1,014	658
Georgia.....	1,253	33	2,697	1,184	27	17	260	2	98	0	4,335	1,236
Idaho.....	179	170	791	466	25	11	85	3	152	38	1,079	608
Illinois.....	96	64	6,188	2,106	442	114	909	45	221	126	7,502	2,317
Indiana.....	0	0	3,915	1,508	159	94	534	28	127	43	4,608	1,630
Iowa.....	756	126	4,447	2,946	786	440	925	29	230	189	7,039	3,592
Kansas.....	371	72	3,645	2,317	209	82	543	31	227	213	4,639	2,370
Kentucky.....	160	42	1,132	667	47	32	389	10	96	141	1,767	845
Louisiana.....	116	57	820	214	30	5	59	2	22	8	966	276
Maine.....	30	0	958	280	22	7	0	0	44	14	1,049	288
Maryland.....	111	0	3,155	185	25	2	1,051	35	0	0	4,342	222
Massachusetts.....	305	14	658	38	53	8	0	0	61	6	1,077	66
Michigan.....	210	0	7,775	2,815	468	120	1,646	68	7	3	10,098	3,003
Minnesota.....	1,248	361	4,172	2,720	618	183	1,196	72	517	304	7,350	3,474
Mississippi.....	449	0	1,526	960	23	0	171	5	54	29	2,150	1,000
Missouri.....	738	85	3,456	2,221	175	67	200	7	476	258	4,267	2,083
Montana.....	172	1	1,174	795	68	19	80	16	16	69	1,504	900
Nebraska.....	585	453	2,529	2,663	221	195	695	36	258	374	4,177	3,455
Nevada.....	0	0	362	223	8	17	0	0	91	25	461	265
New Hampshire.....	0	0	732	204	5	1	0	0	23	9	760	214
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	236	31	406	208	3	2	0	0	31	10	654	249
New York.....	1,718	1,966	4,208	1,491	7	0	0	0	120	0	6,049	3,457
North Carolina.....	366	0	2,020	976	103	10	267	4	76	71	2,784	1,046
North Dakota.....	384	209	868	709	25	6	114	8	21	15	1,405	938
Ohio.....	259	185	9,030	6,429	382	248	1,305	79	412	350	10,780	6,795
Oklahoma.....	724	416	2,180	1,770	33	32	468	25	210	218	3,614	2,398
Oregon.....	384	106	3,130	1,916	74	42	416	52	380	271	4,113	2,327
Pennsylvania.....	220	2	2,743	308	119	13	0	0	41	9	3,080	323
Rhode Island.....	17	0	306	74	3	1	0	0	10	5	326	75
South Carolina.....	156	0	1,570	1,142	25	20	308	9	56	304	2,088	1,367
South Dakota.....	398	90	792	529	26	7	178	19	121	82	1,420	647
Tennessee.....	327	0	754	335	24	6	318	10	0	0	1,419	351
Texas.....	238	38	4,088	3,670	99	76	657	31	214	127	5,257	3,895
Utah.....	725	118	1,573	1,136	80	34	310	21	57	39	2,688	1,308
Vermont.....	0	0	534	369	6	4	114	3	14	8	668	383
Virginia.....	176	0	2,983	284	78	14	831	43	53	8	4,050	341
Washington.....	220	68	3,879	2,579	167	114	302	66	200	28	4,768	2,855
West Virginia.....	0	0	1,202	680	42	23	209	8	89	6	1,403	571
Wisconsin.....	215	131	4,139	2,489	509	198	395	26	96	76	5,258	2,844
Wyoming.....	30	44	223	210	1	2	10	0	74	71	332	290
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii.....	0	0	196	47	6	1	0	0	70	85	271	133
Porto Rico.....	333	381	191	158	0	0	60	2	0	0	584	541

<sup>1</sup> Including secondary schools.<sup>2</sup> Includes also engineering schools.<sup>3</sup> Includes students in law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.<sup>4</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.



TABLE 20.—Property of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1921-22

States	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Productive funds	Fellowships and scholarships
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	8, 335, 065	\$62,806,414	\$46,371,534	\$175,657,107	\$16,824,294	\$75,349,422	5,574
Alabama.....	142,700	562,600	331,368	2,535,544	745,115	1,737,270	73
Arizona.....	43,870	342,500	410,800	1,117,500	475,500	407,242	23
Arkansas.....	46,000	344,611	84,500	608,500	160,000	132,666	9
California.....	544,000	3,431,886	2,931,636	11,419,017	.....	8,407,775	197
Colorado.....	203,355	1,497,019	590,701	3,819,167	.....	383,661	32
Connecticut.....	35,000	392,734	87,560	1,785,366	554,125	256,000	27
Delaware.....	27,700	338,122	304,550	1,173,090	371,000	396,654	8
District of Columbia.....	7,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131
Florida.....	59,000	326,000	678,000	1,540,000	690,000	286,100	61
Georgia.....	89,150	883,096	988,000	2,939,700	501,500	584,058	8
Idaho.....	60,744	552,326	178,000	1,090,000	159,500	1,500,000	4
Illinois.....	515,596	3,946,977	1,460,380	6,967,559	180,936	649,013	1,485
Indiana.....	219,576	1,049,980	497,348	3,028,332	.....	1,192,328	.....
Iowa.....	281,894	3,049,858	1,342,542	6,853,335	774,689	1,133,721	491
Kansas.....	211,109	2,674,662	1,025,415	2,880,984	.....	642,747	54
Kentucky.....	72,813	480,362	320,954	1,483,284	270,000	194,075	55
Louisiana.....	62,377	456,796	430,000	648,550	100,000	318,964	40
Maine.....	60,771	303,280	51,608	771,227	163,487	220,830	12
Maryland.....	87,140	1,627,493	2,575,900	11,120,611	270,200	117,644	166
Massachusetts.....	70,130	1,101,991	2,559,900	1,577,279	195,831	240,666	13
Michigan.....	579,444	4,650,371	2,271,627	9,878,907	691,193	1,541,520	87
Minnesota.....	934,689	4,354,573	2,847,882	7,557,187	690,808	4,179,873	104
Mississippi.....	90,898	1,002,269	807,520	3,936,375	1,175,150	982,788	10
Missouri.....	269,219	1,784,900	1,243,946	2,578,549	70,000	1,699,678	59
Montana.....	83,486	617,147	311,973	1,269,959	115,000	1,369,982	129
Nebraska.....	170,000	1,637,059	1,751,490	3,560,200	26,000	900,523	18
Nevada.....	37,125	250,759	110,000	526,268	72,518	338,402	36
New Hampshire.....	42,587	360,228	113,940	1,850,400	695,000	1,030,000	530
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	50,562	540,554	229,475	849,132	158,145	193,645	.....
New York.....	211,115	1,744,348	4,884,892	18,442,444	10,000	.....	20
North Carolina.....	145,695	1,355,723	786,501	5,657,482	1,342,269	125,000	243
North Dakota.....	112,200	1,046,605	282,251	1,716,981	189,125	4,585,040	7
Ohio.....	467,900	3,943,374	4,039,471	8,452,224	546,053	3,473,542	61
Oklahoma.....	87,010	1,238,440	206,945	4,077,676	340,000	5,551,452	110
Oregon.....	182,000	1,261,268	695,411	3,341,257	531,751	362,019	11
Pennsylvania.....	82,500	851,850	174,786	2,212,364	359,875	617,000	223
Rhode Island.....	23,000	329,518	10,000	700,000	.....	50,000	.....
South Carolina.....	162,605	1,558,064	2,480,142	4,779,057	734,000	461,739	497
South Dakota.....	78,500	580,100	186,000	1,615,800	495,000	975,604	151
Tennessee.....	58,352	631,321	1,124,735	1,532,433	75,000	425,030	21
Texas.....	244,969	2,912,564	979,516	6,719,582	1,158,620	11,297,028	20
Utah.....	102,020	579,984	122,667	1,966,900	.....	346,568	18
Vermont.....	115,195	359,200	100,000	1,670,000	290,000	1,103,086	4
Virginia.....	189,800	1,049,281	841,707	4,560,228	471,500	3,547,891	145
Washington.....	333,086	1,301,997	1,537,588	4,129,587	280,406	9,026,547	37
West Virginia.....	77,034	724,805	1,000,000	965,500	.....	120,300	.....
Wisconsin.....	511,200	2,535,507	2,487,309	6,523,070	470,000	741,963	142
Wyoming.....	52,969	242,312	194,700	1,246,500	225,000	1,602,318	2
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	33,435	232,312	369,711	337,608	28,685	.....	10
Porto Rico.....	7,000	149,922	55,900	235,350	.....	10,620	10

TABLE 21.—Receipts of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental U. S.	\$13,694,084	\$852,610	\$4,764,668	\$3,641,059	\$13,191,358	\$61,540,997	\$14,360,307	\$1,639,335	\$1,073,712	\$824,978	\$13,607,847	\$129,190,955	\$128,117,243
Alabama.....	266,609	118,554	36,856	127,763	195,000	495,925	300,055	0	3,250	30,953	109,124	1,684,109	1,680,859
Arizona.....	35,460	21,372	59,336	55,903	243,180	530,561	129,660	0	0	0	54,120	1,129,592	1,129,592
Arkansas.....	60,345	3,260	.....	6,903	.....	518,734	225,741	0	0	0	85,857	9,900,840	9,900,840
California.....	1,365,843	.....	.....	338,911	471,087	3,838,850	198,669	1,297,664	316,651	144,990	1,120,933	9,089,618	8,772,987
Colorado.....	424,290	.....	.....	27,619	141,167	1,136,181	164,802	878	0	0	276,288	2,190,225	2,190,225
Connecticut.....	46,017	.....	72,110	6,750	185,798	276,331	125,417	0	0	130	159,385	871,938	871,938
Delaware.....	71,017	15,733	83,753	22,478	.....	161,203	100,145	0	0	2,450	17,622	474,401	474,401
District of Columbia.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	71,025	7,428	66,856	12,004	211,000	401,646	192,351	200	0	0	144,754	1,110,764	1,110,764
Georgia.....	469,439	.....	.....	49,141	.....	665,135	275,984	5,482	0	37,800	235,260	1,738,241	1,738,241
Idaho.....	9,544	21,933	62,677	107,862	62,000	599,913	123,039	0	10,232	0	156,355	1,153,555	1,143,323
Illinois.....	621,065	.....	.....	32,450	311,641	3,673,877	330,872	5,948	0	0	323,945	5,299,798	5,299,798
Indiana.....	390,257	1,401	.....	62,872	149,267	2,156,516	251,215	0	0	24,807	493,363	3,529,717	3,529,717
Iowa.....	531,678	61,871	.....	56,166	908,875	3,420,103	267,140	0	0	6,409	665,907	5,818,149	5,818,149
Kansas.....	387,695	.....	.....	36,628	810,000	2,149,827	220,414	0	0	0	670,496	4,175,060	4,175,060
Kentucky.....	168,840	1,847	40,865	10,344	105,000	722,573	285,843	3,000	10,000	12,678	218,197	1,579,185	1,569,185
Louisiana.....	40,257	.....	.....	14,556	1,212,285	326,232	222,156	0	0	0	152,196	1,967,682	1,967,682
Maine.....	174,745	18,401	92,006	9,915	.....	286,233	145,021	0	0	0	89,489	815,810	815,810
Maryland.....	263,247	22,447	79,640	6,162	203,000	382,033	2,438,807	0	0	0	105,625	3,500,961	3,500,961
Massachusetts.....	82,367	10,214	97,126	10,613	91,130	957,032	93,388	0	0	0	116,471	1,458,341	1,458,341
Michigan.....	1,102,263	30,924	.....	155,590	1,112,781	4,428,265	259,198	0	91,063	102,521	1,518,153	8,800,788	8,709,725
Minnesota.....	787,761	.....	805,512	273,236	602,354	3,521,328	253,950	0	0	292,217	426,681	6,963,039	6,963,039
Mississippi.....	129,686	.....	266,827	28,276	356,000	854,852	223,038	0	1,581	217	409,453	2,269,910	2,268,329
Missouri.....	364,082	5,871	94,200	70,886	105,738	1,434,988	291,010	49,075	8,058	27,244	336,396	2,787,548	2,779,490
Montana.....	62,962	14,070	61,125	120,024	662,659	864,603	134,407	0	0	0	26,130	1,946,191	1,946,191

Nebraska.....	208,912	14,441	114,550	54,038	60,664	1,737,543	197,982	0	0	0	490,288	2,877,981	2,877,981
Nevada.....	42,240	8,335	42,003	10,141	10,168	197,070	110,162	0	0	0	48,672	475,084	475,084
New Hampshire.....	82,665	36,870	69,412	38,131	18,750	301,733	110,334	0	0	0	81,361	739,296	739,296
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	24,364	3,578	51,839	97,190	0	193,787	123,895	800	0	828	156,887	653,168	653,168
New York.....	335,623	56,572	438,989	85,944	5,000	1,824,907	2,357,260	0	0	0	0	4,522,790	4,522,790
North Carolina.....	302,897	12,368	105,303	69,212	1,667,500	1,223,921	338,792	3,237	0	5,250	258,300	4,390,442	4,390,442
North Dakota.....	83,453	81,487	171,443	263,812	1,264,659	3,457,585	162,625	25,107	0	5,913	53,191	1,558,895	1,558,895
Ohio.....	160,523	3,695	39,011	158,072	125,650	1,936,251	302,322	0	18,500	49,251	265,266	6,710,131	6,691,631
Oklahoma.....	241,045	25,000	108,292	13,097	114,200	887,783	172,064	0	0	0	332,881	3,030,446	3,030,446
Oregon.....	387,296	23,303	64,622	31,020	10,903	2,240,563	177,304	0	0	0	88,750	2,894,051	2,894,051
Pennsylvania.....	9,347	7,522	75,708	2,500	35,000	1,092,310	104,641	0	0	0	328,959	2,303,131	2,303,131
Rhode Island.....	97,316	10,048	151,093	19,696	252,336	1,056,413	250,664	0	0	0	46,313	390,344	390,344
South Carolina.....	61,538	16,647	33,581	83,801	114,200	887,783	172,064	0	0	0	160,066	1,987,604	1,987,604
South Dakota.....	205,554	21,229	581,547	428,257	103,987	3,146,446	458,790	2,015	0	8,691	168,514	1,053,474	1,053,474
Tennessee.....	298,963	208,504	55,485	49,713	7,000	607,151	148,108	0	0	977	982,737	6,004,923	6,003,946
Texas.....	135,000	23,146	342,705	159,160	100,450	121,750	122,058	21,280	13,400	0	100,638	1,130,100	1,130,100
Utah.....	435,793	67,565	115,081	178,605	463,639	921,183	274,977	50,000	600,000	40,142	522,270	699,344	699,344
Vermont.....	594,601	35,588	45,805	5,902	605,000	795,000	209,429	0	0	0	301,869	3,356,386	3,356,386
Virginia.....	215,589	40,441	197,062	42,868	151,533	3,032,442	237,856	174,639	0	28,768	999,732	1,866,392	1,866,392
Wisconsin.....	796,146	10,446	42,248	89,926	159,332	174,077	110,089	0	0	0	8,701	5,701,507	5,701,507
Wyoming.....	27,422	620	7,451	501	88,022	148,603	50,000	0	0	0	22,262	318,438	318,438
Outlying possessions:	1,580				50,000	185,000	50,729	0	0	0	6,800	301,386	301,386
Hawaii.....	8,356				50,000	185,000	50,729	0	0	0	6,800	301,386	301,386
Porto Rico.....					50,000	185,000	50,729	0	0	0	6,800	301,386	301,386

TABLE 22.—Professors and instructors in privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Insti- tutions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments		Professional departments		Other departments		Total num- ber, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.	661	1,806	1,286	14,783	4,914	8,768	233	909	1,084	25,506	7,377
Alabama	9	41	17	87	35	17	0	6	27	146	77
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	11	20	14	67	42	7	0	4	18	87	88
California	25	65	73	500	173	308	19	52	25	982	282
Colorado	5	15	4	100	37	47	1	36	10	191	49
Connecticut	4	0	0	434	29	105	4			539	33
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	9	0	0	478	69	491	3			910	72
Florida	2	6	8	25	19	4	0		9	36	36
Georgia	19	40	38	179	163	197	1	10	41	355	230
Idaho	2			18	8	0	0		0	18	8
Illinois	46	175	61	934	347	1,001	33	98	118	2,124	518
Indiana	20	23	52	337	153	60	0	42	49	456	249
Iowa	24	90	46	338	180	17	0	27	45	472	270
Kansas	15	56	24	193	86	16	0	33	43	266	145
Kentucky	17	49	53	114	58	50	0	3	19	207	120
Louisiana	7	16	6	176	69	353	14	1	5	476	94
Maine	4	0	0	85	5	8	0	0	0	93	5
Maryland	13	41	23	242	117	258	7	3	5	530	152
Massachusetts	28	65	22	1,624	514	803	13	219	16	2,624	554
Michigan	10	30	34	215	76	36	0	5	8	268	115
Minnesota	15	100	32	207	90	70	0	23	42	371	163
Mississippi	8	8	44	46	35	0	0	1	14	55	91
Missouri	35	68	149	389	166	526	1	16	61	971	351
Montana	2	12	5	15	5	0	0	3	1	21	11
Nebraska	12	44	31	119	77	116	0	33	27	307	135
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	2	20	0	86	0	16	0	0	0	205	0
New Jersey	11	25	0	410	47	80	1	3	0	511	48
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	51	150	67	2,716	688	1,801	56	32	7	4,674	672
North Carolina	21	25	46	219	182	19	0	15	58	268	285
North Dakota	2	5	16	19	13	0	0	7	15	31	41
Ohio	38	115	37	708	314	335	0	87	69	1,202	390
Oklahoma	4	13	16	52	15	6	0	9	21	79	45
Oregon	12	10	24	86	39	87	2	11	21	188	80
Pennsylvania	54	189	57	1,984	392	1,187	68	45	66	3,376	571
Rhode Island	3			125	6	6	1			131	7
South Carolina	13	11	19	98	89	17	0	7	12	133	120
South Dakota	5	15	23	38	25	0	0	5	21	55	66
Tennessee	23	56	67	234	64	261	2	8	32	524	163
Texas	31	59	107	324	146	157	6	37	108	572	359
Utah	4	38	20	30	20	0	0	0	2	79	48
Vermont	3	12	0	74	10	0	0	0	0	77	10
Virginia	20	13	39	200	154	27	0	6	38	242	227
Washington	4	17	1	66	18	17	0	3	2	73	21
West Virginia	4	4	4	46	29	0	0	8	9	58	39
Wisconsin	14	65	7	246	110	178	1	10	20	484	135
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including engineering.

<sup>2</sup> Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 23.—Students in privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Preparatory departments <sup>1</sup>		Collegiate departments <sup>2</sup>		Graduate departments		Professional departments <sup>3</sup>		All other departments <sup>4</sup>		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	30,511	16,556	744,953	98,863	9,164	5,092	53,125	4,009	20,018	25,367	232,842	17,190
Alabama	656	179	648	765	1	3	67	6	0	240	1,368	1,096
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	398	393	674	617			54	0	8	270	1,126	1,178
California	1,094	608	4,944	3,038	377	324	1,872	162	256	492	8,200	4,483
Colorado	248	63	1,564	964	32	28	454	16	101	84	2,368	1,137
Connecticut	0	0	3,328	448	663	91	487	23	51	36	4,529	598
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia	0	0	3,009	1,912	607	188	4,184	276	138	29	8,750	2,391
Florida	114	136	142	250	10	21	49	7	30	127	345	540
Georgia	939	782	1,450	1,841	36	5	1,173	6	262	466	3,763	3,080
Idaho			133	151	1	2	0	0	28	90	162	243
Illinois	3,685	1,706	10,307	11,122	2,517	1,907	5,601	619	4,720	3,913	25,029	18,433
Indiana	197	505	4,305	3,181	78	23	518	15	483	697	5,505	4,365
Iowa	1,310	404	3,502	4,596	3	3	429	30	768	1,505	5,012	6,442
Kansas	787	244	2,093	2,195	5	9	142	14	339	1,005	3,230	3,256
Kentucky	1,182	997	1,216	849	4	0	769	201	69	114	3,211	2,241
Louisiana	238	200	1,221	835	18	41	898	55	586	112	2,937	1,202
Maine	0	0	1,051	435			29	0	13	0	1,093	435
Maryland	503	351	2,286	2,643	230	87	616	51	90	212	3,702	3,348
Massachusetts	1,383	144	14,943	8,917	1,003	538	6,132	428	3,067	826	27,374	10,878
Michigan	574	322	2,451	1,231	4	2	285	18	147	434	3,383	1,809
Minnesota	1,266	265	2,028	1,904	21	3	739	17	171	384	4,175	2,474
Mississippi	133	427	563	701	3	0	0	0	41	159	727	1,224
Missouri	954	1,224	3,848	3,117	134	31	3,412	123	186	1,056	8,576	5,205
Montana	116	37	107	50	0	0	0	0	26	70	225	94
Nebraska	681	254	1,314	1,123	1	2	612	11	286	738	2,844	1,916
Nevada	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire	200	0	2,048	0	13	0	48	0	2	0	2,301	0
New Jersey	331	14	3,898	459	211	2	934	49	38	56	5,259	571
New Mexico	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York	2,539	612	25,787	13,170	1,805	1,054	10,669	947	2,514	1,344	43,007	17,202
North Carolina	519	680	2,054	2,159	51	21	224	0	91	1,090	2,792	3,685
North Dakota	28	26	112	211	1	0	0	0	184	401	322	560
Ohio	2,154	351	7,322	6,008	54	30	2,055	154	716	2,229	11,866	8,179
Oklahoma	227	316	540	740	13	3	85	35	74	303	850	1,367
Oregon	88	258	630	753	12	9	919	158	280	547	1,815	1,533
Pennsylvania	3,261	786	19,459	9,707	1,023	558	5,572	383	2,825	2,119	31,310	13,167
Rhode Island	0	0	1,376	351	68	42	173	11	77	12	1,694	416
South Carolina	187	302	1,255	1,188			101	1	85	211	1,628	1,702
South Dakota	140	150	322	333			0	0	226	494	626	846
Tennessee	976	745	2,170	1,418	42	7	1,626	37	152	622	4,763	2,566
Texas	855	1,490	3,659	4,613	55	32	654	49	234	1,217	5,448	7,351
Utah	584	740	168	207	5	4	0	0	166	227	917	1,166
Vermont	93	0	605	248	5	2	0	0	0	0	703	248
Virginia	312	594	2,066	2,165	5	10	411	5	32	456	2,793	3,107
Washington	424	21	592	410	48	1	53	0	83	100	1,184	532
West Virginia	126	107	509	509	1	2	0	0	64	247	665	757
Wisconsin	1,018	144	2,344	1,325	9	7	1,079	12	309	803	4,665	2,167
Wyoming	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including secondary schools.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes also engineering students.  
<sup>3</sup> Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.  
<sup>4</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 24.—Property of privately-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1921-22

States	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories	Productive funds	Fellowships and scholarships
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	21,535,516	\$78,093,992	\$100,482,239	\$346,567,678	\$76,061,322	\$623,864,030	17,449
Alabama.....	104,500	448,763	610,200	2,144,648	667,000	1,150,219	63
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	51,087	370,870	227,130	2,365,888	806,791	985,077	26
California.....	691,606	3,420,096	2,568,498	15,251,405	2,821,278	41,618,263	258
Colorado.....	163,845	405,577	473,406	1,354,415	195,489	2,301,962	170
Connecticut.....	1,730,000	3,080,298	4,887,710	17,105,417	10,142,116	38,921,865	1,128
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist of Columbia.....	538,900	875,997	1,373,984	5,807,245	1,007,837	4,451,598	264
Florida.....	37,100	164,184	40,130	468,493	0	660,000	60
Georgia.....	207,970	941,314	2,244,052	5,448,933	1,733,517	3,323,608	421
Idaho.....	8,000	26,190	30,000	219,000	110,000	325,600	0
Illinois.....	1,603,303	6,082,552	10,417,522	23,430,623	3,733,407	49,682,139	2,366
Indiana.....	516,091	1,971,832	1,307,235	7,447,073	1,371,871	8,552,842	620
Iowa.....	429,975	2,034,250	2,116,072	7,911,404	1,625,651	11,389,130	293
Kansas.....	278,707	961,466	1,316,772	4,312,437	779,909	3,295,727	140
Kentucky.....	202,536	714,881	1,389,727	4,649,737	1,508,667	6,637,047	276
Louisiana.....	141,921	1,016,108	1,025,483	3,242,998	524,384	5,591,470	443
Maine.....	264,917	574,768	145,500	3,475,296	198,427	5,378,786	213
Maryland.....	362,783	1,581,213	1,012,550	8,780,918	1,405,896	19,259,972	727
Massachusetts.....	3,346,186	7,410,150	10,432,784	39,984,984	12,028,966	106,436,579	1,736
Michigan.....	234,748	766,711	2,369,275	2,900,343	581,295	3,097,676	83
Minnesota.....	248,145	1,679,945	1,341,010	7,167,735	2,484,507	5,075,486	250
Mississippi.....	38,650	47,000	148,960	1,535,422	422,873	933,421	18
Missouri.....	569,335	2,599,253	2,364,504	10,730,063	2,978,599	17,111,887	655
Montana.....	11,110	96,000	56,000	880,000	115,000	234,000	19
Nebraska.....	96,163	635,702	671,638	2,927,438	349,840	3,562,842	38
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	182,000	428,857	0	3,460,683	1,152,972	5,971,546	4
New Jersey.....	953,129	910,643	1,387,962	4,298,425	556,500	20,784,888	714
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	3,385,410	13,483,876	20,776,560	48,007,539	5,949,787	113,008,326	2,460
North Carolina.....	159,053	658,921	850,647	3,995,655	1,022,500	3,157,095	239
North Dakota.....	17,500	122,655	102,000	285,030	95,000	565,502	40
Ohio.....	1,017,039	4,122,099	4,865,531	17,471,625	3,169,790	22,631,116	645
Oklahoma.....	19,320	107,913	92,000	495,000	180,000	924,639	0
Oregon.....	104,328	315,169	661,220	1,606,392	339,221	3,325,086	69
Pennsylvania.....	1,980,725	13,154,364	14,780,492	40,718,755	5,507,744	62,082,658	1,640
Rhode Island.....	309,100	13,000	100,000	415,000	0	7,069,667	33
South Carolina.....	140,516	315,817	1,131,856	4,180,433	877,724	2,282,753	106
South Dakota.....	46,083	123,962	284,649	1,056,121	302,322	1,606,488	40
Tennessee.....	260,103	1,174,444	1,515,876	5,670,622	2,275,121	9,525,295	199
Texas.....	274,597	1,906,312	1,895,330	9,566,045	3,104,000	12,160,941	120
Utah.....	45,115	288,212	142,300	771,837	85,000	229,199	25
Vermont.....	78,214	212,805	53,079	1,025,246	438,800	2,467,007	376
Virginia.....	284,168	982,653	1,185,700	7,221,428	1,857,144	6,134,185	278
Washington.....	68,100	274,320	462,000	1,548,530	116,300	275,318	20
West Virginia.....	26,500	203,650	199,000	916,000	199,700	1,638,507	47
Wisconsin.....	300,938	1,389,200	1,435,901	5,220,717	1,238,377	8,044,718	128
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25—Receipts of privately-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	From student fees			From State or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments			
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses	For endowment				For current expenses		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental U. S.	\$50,602,128	\$5,837,918	\$17,543,269	\$30,874,784	\$337,313	\$3,468,048	\$886,060	\$11,957,616	\$52,645,889	\$9,259,228	\$13,932,098	\$197,344,349	\$144,698,460
Alabama	243,717	18,375	318,479	92,997	0	0	0	10,274	44,450	31,845	86,224	846,061	801,611
Arizona	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas	250,620	31,701	225,541	39,146	0	0	0	130,000	50,000	39,498	70,140	836,646	786,646
California	1,544,724	203,350	489,220	1,573,295	0	0	0	860,038	6,185,504	499,774	386,782	11,732,685	5,647,181
Colorado	285,486	22,526	104,938	104,263	0	0	0	48,682	120,431	47,552	13,839	747,717	627,286
Connecticut	1,226,291	392,910	87,998	2,276,041	0	0	0	2,061,434	7,779,338	619,699	86,357	14,449,968	6,670,630
Delaware	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia	729,799	81,281	199,436	141,575	0	0	365,136	169,006	116,187	48,478	158,831	1,997,708	1,861,521
Florida	66,891	22,925	79,005	77,168	0	0	0	0	69,720	0	50,335	266,044	296,324
Georgia	681,523	66,922	685,785	194,138	0	0	0	146,455	60,205	218,866	274,730	2,328,624	2,268,419
Idaho	19,585	5,591	9,897	13,114	0	0	0	6,535	40,924	27,178	15,993	138,817	97,893
Illinois	4,767,264	400,694	898,100	2,697,488	0	0	0	406,068	883,762	607,100	918,144	11,578,624	10,094,863
Indiana	1,111,879	147,212	652,100	383,498	0	0	0	81,530	786,136	256,768	57,955	3,477,658	2,690,902
Iowa	1,048,264	120,890	580,994	419,825	0	0	0	246,129	400,212	524,530	188,474	3,528,318	3,128,106
Kansas	484,891	53,217	237,294	185,600	0	0	0	196,128	68,683	231,953	132,126	1,588,892	1,520,209
Kentucky	285,882	66,980	347,555	340,164	0	0	0	123,351	376,788	113,923	121,695	1,776,238	1,399,450
Louisiana	410,499	69,352	69,352	344,363	0	0	0	381,403	258,916	130,835	21,258	1,616,666	1,367,740
Maine	198,362	55,108	28,042	206,792	0	0	0	25,000	226,817	40,076	32,382	812,379	585,562
Maryland	839,047	52,077	305,856	663,406	20,000	194,700	0	1,465,209	7,608,503	391,678	99,839	11,629,315	4,020,812
Massachusetts	7,008,331	854,146	2,689,621	4,956,980	0	43,055	27,284	753,165	11,810,619	756,151	1,238,774	30,138,123	18,327,507
Michigan	393,136	67,461	280,341	162,172	0	0	0	182,976	232,348	73,876	282,475	1,674,783	1,442,437
Minnesota	715,657	157,083	708,343	245,389	0	0	0	204,779	111,038	326,856	57,191	2,521,336	2,410,298
Mississippi	95,634	10,711	76,374	60,182	0	0	0	33,765	8,042	5,651	59,813	360,772	342,130
Missouri	1,290,646	174,527	715,665	928,348	0	0	0	118,914	803,615	288,696	157,788	4,465,199	3,661,694
Montana	12,500	41,160	41,160	17,790	0	0	0	0	2,000	17,000	4,100	94,550	92,550



TABLE 25.—Receipts of privately-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22—Continued

States	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city			From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses	From United States Government	For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
Nebraska.....	\$343, 734	\$35, 414	\$121, 928	\$228, 979	0	0	0	\$45, 965	\$97, 879	\$113, 121	\$143, 418	\$1, 130, 438	\$1, 032, 559
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	528, 577	198, 470	0	282, 608	0	0	0	347, 934	251, 357	101, 071	206, 454	1, 918, 071	1, 666, 714
New Jersey.....	1, 074, 233	149, 507	76, 644	887, 423	\$145, 798	\$453, 605	0	0	771, 140	61, 531	278, 581	4, 069, 761	3, 298, 621
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	10, 059, 814	753, 586	1, 613, 265	6, 219, 365	134, 788	1, 428, 557	320, 318	1, 950, 092	7, 051, 731	550, 949	3, 817, 896	34, 100, 351	27, 048, 620
North Carolina.....	567, 876	145, 012	418, 352	263, 467	0	0	0	98, 986	221, 341	155, 717	1, 111, 530	1, 980, 281	1, 738, 940
North Dakota.....	31, 010	9, 037	30, 607	29, 541	0	0	0	45, 000	0	71, 203	15, 926	232, 324	232, 324
Ohio.....	2, 410, 035	159, 319	735, 805	1, 260, 084	0	1, 294	0	460, 870	1, 190, 473	424, 061	1, 005, 624	7, 637, 565	6, 457, 092
Oklahoma.....	116, 443	12, 310	20, 488	25, 218	0	0	0	0	0	0	100, 783	275, 242	275, 242
Oregon.....	257, 248	23, 326	88, 296	141, 086	0	0	0	60, 304	52, 927	136, 023	98, 675	859, 709	806, 782
Pennsylvania.....	6, 921, 706	617, 092	1, 406, 692	2, 606, 224	36, 727	1, 299, 637	2, 500	780, 538	2, 550, 529	1, 034, 511	2, 197, 905	19, 474, 061	16, 923, 532
Rhode Island.....	397, 394	35, 895	0	311, 410	0	0	0	0	0	0	165, 347	910, 046	910, 046
South Carolina.....	329, 760	43, 476	244, 734	184, 749	0	0	0	14, 222	376, 700	54, 529	55, 243	1, 273, 413	896, 713
South Dakota.....	86, 883	15, 319	99, 921	59, 155	0	0	0	5, 029	10, 875	142, 593	5, 353	425, 128	414, 253
Tennessee.....	565, 017	94, 737	454, 347	536, 826	0	0	0	88, 638	832, 413	396, 401	185, 957	3, 154, 336	2, 321, 923
Texas.....	945, 028	155, 244	852, 519	818, 899	0	0	0	137, 826	75, 800	193, 359	245, 688	3, 424, 363	3, 348, 663
Utah.....	56, 165	28, 733	26, 516	4, 737	0	0	0	16, 591	21, 440	186, 971	150, 690	463, 861	442, 412
Vermont.....	181, 074	28, 889	72, 449	98, 997	0	55, 200	0	500	270, 202	16, 075	58, 617	788, 003	511, 801
Virginia.....	861, 573	168, 179	749, 824	316, 443	0	0	0	150, 480	96, 324	78, 697	229, 329	2, 656, 849	2, 360, 525
Washington.....	87, 972	13, 951	68, 207	66, 584	0	0	0	36, 467	87, 597	54, 305	66, 033	481, 116	393, 519
West Virginia.....	119, 638	9, 263	24, 571	85, 615	0	0	0	25, 000	64, 874	50, 381	34, 948	414, 200	349, 416
Wisconsin.....	962, 320	163, 488	411, 078	356, 170	0	0	0	30, 335	581, 445	229, 255	243, 957	2, 978, 648	2, 397, 203
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>ALABAMA</b>											
Auburn	Alabama Polytechnic Institute	1872	113	5	1,198	39	152	2	4	2	
	Arts and sciences		38	5	130	16	8	1			
	Graduate				12	2			1	2	
	Agriculture		35	0	257	1	19	1			
	Architecture		5	0	26	2					
	Architectural engineering				14	0					
	Chemical engineering		12	0	59	0	11	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	97	0	19	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		5	0	311	1	47	0			
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	100	0	12	0	2	0	
	Highway engineering		1	0	6	0					
	Education		4	0	81	0	13	0			
	Home economics		0	1	15						
	Pharmacy		2	0	61	2	11	0			
	Veterinary medicine		5	0	44	0	12	0			
	Summer school (1921)		36	7	441	261					
	Military drill				678	0					
Montevallo	Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women	1896	6	32	0	418	0	1			
	Preparatory		0	8	0	98					
	Arts and sciences		4	12	0	287					
	Special				0	33					
	Education		2	3	0	105					
	Home economics		0	6	0	125	0	1			
	Fine arts		0	2	0	50					
	Music		0	8	0	160					
	Summer school (1921)		6	18	0	143					
University	University of Alabama	1831	64	7	1,248	261	106	45	8	2	
	Arts and sciences		38	5	556	230	57	42			
	Graduate				7	4			6	2	
	Special				22	23					
	Commerce		24	0	229	3	9	0			
	Education		4	0	69	20	8	3			
	Chemical engineering		2	0	34	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	36	0	3	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	56	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	33	0	5	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering		2	0	29	0					
	Metallurgical engineering		2	0	3	0					
	Industrial management				12	0	2	0			
	Law		3	0	124	1	5	0			
	Medicine		8	0	63	0					
	Music		0	2	1	7					
	Summer school (1921)		30	12	476	774					
	Extension courses		6	3	151	232					
	Correspondence courses		13	0	48	50					
	Military drill				460	0					
<b>ARIZONA</b>											
Tucson	University of Arizona	1891	69	27	862	507	64	46	17	6	3
	Arts and sciences		30	20	176	352	17	33			
	Graduate				47	27			15	6	
	Special				34	71					
	Agriculture		14	0	137	1	15	0			
	Commerce		6	1	191	32	13	6			
	Education		4	1	22	6					
	Chemical engineering		4	0	8	0					
	Civil engineering		3	0	42	1	3	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	48	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering		1	0	34	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering		4	0	87	1	8	0			
	Home economics		0	5	0	62	0	7			
	Law		5	0	65	4	4	0	2	0	
	Summer school (1921)		11	6	120	161					
	Extension courses		19	6	112	59					
	Correspondence courses		1	0	66	97					
	Military drill				365	0					

U. S. OFFICE OF EDUCATION  
BULLETIN, 1920-1930

1924  
Bulletin No. 20

Original material located in University of Wisconsin Madison Memorial Library.

**BROOKHAVEN**

**PRESS 1981**

**LA CROSSE, WI.**

**FICHE**

**IA**

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Professors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS											
Fayetteville	University of Arkansas	1872	84	17	797	420	42	27	3	2	4
	Preparatory		12	4	191	58					
	Arts and sciences		31	5	261	123	18	13			
	Graduate				5	4			1	2	
	Special				50	40					
	Agriculture		19	0	97	0	9	0			
	Education		5	0	44	140	1	6			
	Chemical engineering		4	0	2	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	15	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	15	0	5	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	9	0	3	0			
	General engineering				124	0					
	Home economics		0	5	0	79	0	8			
	Medicine		16	2	33	1					
	Music		4	1	1	16					
	Summer school (1921)		34	7	274	382					
	Extension courses		68	52	13	142					
	Correspondence courses		30	5	100	130					
	Military drill				255	0					
CALIFORNIA											
Bakersfield	Junior College (arts and sciences)	1913	9	8	42	36					
Berkeley	University of California	1860	769	220	8,379	6,943	870	736	196	122	4
	Noncollegiate		33	20	509	241					
	Arts and sciences		328	171	2,400	4,349	414	691			
	Graduate				506	514			146	107	
	Special				257	83					
	Agriculture		129	3	496	34	113	9			
	Architecture				77	14	2	0			
	Commerce		38	4	1,227	208	114	18			
	Education		46	5	79	1,385			5	0	
	Civil engineering		74	4	219	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering		59	3	660	0	49	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering		77	3	246	0	17	0	1	0	
	Law		23	1	727	81	15	3	42	5	
	Medicine		69	3	451	107	40	2			
	Dentistry		73	4	359	16	40	3			
	Pharmacy		7	1	166	22	44	10			
	Summer school (1921)		207	59	2,877	5,398					
	Extension courses		267	63	305	1,013					
	Correspondence courses		42	20	60	164					
	Military drill				2,094	0					
Hollister	Junior College (arts and sciences)		5	6	23	37					
Riverside	Junior College (arts and sciences)		24	7	78	108					
Sacramento	Junior College (arts and sciences)		10	11	34	33					
Santa Ana	Junior College (arts and sciences)		9	14	62	83					
COLORADO											
Boulder	University of Colorado	1877	131	45	1,875	850	147	112	16	8	2
	Noncollegiate		10	13	241	5					
	Arts and sciences		63	32	720	774	38	107			
	Graduate				58	59			11	8	
	Special				58	28					
	Chemical engineering				80	0	13	0			
	Civil engineering		7	0	121	0	16	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		5	0	201	0	23	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	140	0	26	0	1	0	
	General engineering				115	0					
	Law		10	0	103	2	14	0			
	Medicine		50	0	99	10	15	0			
	Pharmacy		1	1	25	17	2	5			
	Summer school (1921)		88	27	800	1,527					
	Extension courses		17	7	122	173					
	Correspondence courses		41	10	278	264					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COLORADO—CON.											
Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College	1881	68	29	918	327	63	26	6	0	2
	Preparatory.....		29	18	244	54					
	General science.....				39	49	4	3			
	Graduate.....				6	0					
	Special.....				101	51					
	Agriculture.....		45	10	330	1	32	0	4	0	
	General engineering.....		14	10	150	0					
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	25	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	11	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		6	0	19	0	7	0			
	Forestry.....		2	0	6	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		14	19	0	223	0	23			
	Veterinary medicine.....		6	0	78	0	12	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		31	11	109	113					
	Military.....				502	0					
Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines	1874	30	0	480	0	76	0			3
	Mining engineering.....		30	0	480	0	76	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		0	5	113	0					
	Military drill.....				190	0					
CONNECTICUT											
Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College	1881	40	8	374	66	43	9	2	1	
	Noncollegiate.....		18	1	69	2					
	Science.....				79	4					
	Graduate.....				3	1			2	1	
	Special.....				61	10					
	Agriculture.....		20	2	182	2	42	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		15	0	27	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		21	7	0	52	0	9			
	Military drill.....				153	0					
DELAWARE											
Newark.....	University of Delaware	1834	60	15	418	186	53	24	4	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		10	1	133	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		30	9	108	101	20	15			
	Graduate.....				12	0			2	0	
	Agriculture.....		8	0	32	0	5	0			
	Education.....		3	2	0	43	0	5			
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	29	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	27	0	3	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	41	0	6	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	36	0	7	0	1	0	
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	42	0	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		4	10	23	280					
	Extension students.....		2	1	12	31					
	Military drill.....				227	0					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington.....	Gallaudet College	1864	13	6	66	49	5	5	0	2	1
	Preparatory.....		2	2	26	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	4	39	31	5	5			
	Graduate.....				1	2			0	2	
FLORIDA											
Gainesville.....	University of Florida	1884	64	0	1,014	0	77	0	4	1	
	Noncollegiate.....		27	0	286	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	0	300	0	15	0			
	Graduate.....				8	0			1	0	
	Agriculture.....		22	0	95	0	10	0			
	Education.....		21	0	53	0	20	0	1	1	
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	8	0					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	26	0	2	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	32	0	7	0			
	General engineering.....		9	0	78	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	10	1					
	Law.....		6	0	152	0	23	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		32	7	192	501					
	Short winter courses.....				4	8					
	Extension courses.....				96	125					
	Correspondence courses.....		17	14	1,911	3,434					
	Military drill.....				451	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
FLORIDA—contd.											
Tallahassee	Florida State College for Women	1905	12	35	0	658	0	71			
	Noncollegiate		0	5	0	13					
	Arts and sciences		12	6	0	308	0	56			
	Commerce		0	2	0	35					
	Education		2	4	0	120	0	5			
	Home economics		0	6	0	91	0	10			
	Music		0	11	0	61					
	Expression		0	2	0	34					
GEORGIA											
Athens	University of Georgia	1801	106	17	1,324	132	142	25	5	1	12
	Noncollegiate		31	7	408	23					
	Arts and sciences		29	0	168	45	34	9			
	Graduate				27	17			4	1	
	Special				78	0					
	Agriculture		14	0	95	0	37	0	1	0	
	Commerce		5	0	207	1	24	1			
	Education		9	5	75	4	0	4			
	Agriculture engineering		2	0	33	0					
	Civil engineering		2	0	40	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	4	0					
	Forestry		1	0	3	0					
	Home economics		0	10	0	39	0	11			
	Journalism		2	0	14	2	1	0			
	Law		4	0	131	0	31	0			
	Pharmacy		2	0	23	1	5	0			
	Veterinary medicine		6	0	18	0	2	0			
	Summer school (1921)		41	28	266	1,008					
	Short courses				137	151					
	Military drill				510	0					
Atlanta	Georgia School of Technology	1888	192	9	776	11	184	0	1	0	
	Noncollegiate		106	9	816	0					
	Architecture		4	0	87	0	6	0			
	Commerce		15	0	549	11	18	0			
	General engineering		63	0	562	0					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	36	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	143	0	29	0			
	Electrical engineering		10	0	246	0	65	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	211	0	55	0			
	Textile engineering		5	0	126	0	13	0			
	Summer school (1921)		12	0	317	0					
	Military drill				1,257	0					
Augusta	Medical College of Georgia	1830	53	0	88	1	13	0			
Dahlonega	North Georgia Agricultural College	1872	13	2	147	11	4	1			
	Preparatory		3	2	29	10					
	Arts and sciences		6	1	42	1	0	1			
	Special				30	0					
	Agriculture		2	0	6	0	2	0			
	Commerce		5	1	28	0					
	Mining engineering		4	0	22	0	2	0			
	Military drill				140	0					
Milledgeville	Georgia State College for Women	1891	6	40	0	1,081	0	8			
	Summer school (1921)		8	26	35	943					
HAWAII											
Honolulu	University of Hawaii	1907	29	5	271	133	17	2	2	0	
	Arts and sciences		22	2	91	28	8	1			
	Graduate				5	1			2	0	
	Special				70	85					
	Agriculture		2	0	7	0					
	Commerce		1	0	28	1					
	Education		1	0	1	16					
	Civil engineering		3	0	31	0	4	0			
	Sugar technology				38	0	5	0			
	Home economics		0	3	0	2	0	1			
	Military drill				128	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>IDAHO</b>											
Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	1892	85	20	841	389	59	29	4	2	1
	Noncollegiate.....				33	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		39	16	261	257	15	20			
	Graduate.....				25	11			1	2	
	Special.....				152	38					
	Agriculture.....		19	0	197	2	13	0			
	Education.....		4	0	22	42	4	6	1	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	10	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	35	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	55	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	23	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	30	0	4	0	1	0	
	Forestry.....				65	0	3	0	1	0	
	Home economics.....		0	4	1	56	0	3			
	Law.....		3	0	51	1	9	0			
	Music.....		5	0	8	49					
	Summer school (1921).....		11	2	102	94					
	Extension courses.....				10	2					
	Short courses.....				26	0					
	Correspondence courses.....		14	0	39	20					
	Military drill.....				357	0					
Pocatello.....	Idaho Technical Institute <sup>1</sup> .....	1915	24	12	238	219					
	Preparatory.....		10	6	146	110					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	6	20	18					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	2	0					
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	2	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	4	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	2	0					
	Agriculture.....		2	0	9	0					
	Commerce.....		3	2	20	25					
	Education.....		1	0	5	35					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	16					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	12	20					
	Music.....		2	2	54	107					
	Pharmacy.....		4	0	34	2					
	Summer school (1921).....				44	300					
	Correspondence courses.....				0	22					
<b>ILLINOIS</b>											
Joliet.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1902	11	6	77	44					
Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	1868	647	111	7,425	2,273	1,030	325	142	28	
	High school.....		8	8	96	64					
	Arts and sciences.....		251	63	1,224	1,562	213	192			
	Graduate.....				442	114			100	22	
	Special.....				221	126					
	Agriculture.....		126	2	871	47	153	10	15	0	
	Home economics.....				0	118	0	57			
	Commerce.....		54	1	1,918	145	204	23	6	1	
	Education.....		35	12	243	48	34	25	7	5	
	Music.....		8	8	14	87	0	7			
	Architecture.....				112	8	12	0	1	0	
	Architectural engineering.....				130	0	16	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		17	1	112	8	32	1			
	Civil engineering.....		12	0	354	1	63	0	6	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		13	0	427	0	59	0	3	0	
	General engineering.....				44	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		17	0	430	1	56	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	89	0	13	0			
	Sanitary engineering.....				10	0	3	0			
	Railway engineering.....		5	0	53	0	5	0			
	Ceramic engineering.....		4	0	75	1	6	0			
	Library science.....		2	5	6	36	5	4			
	Law.....		8	0	128	2	28	0	3	0	
	Medicine.....		159	6	332	23	54	2			
	Dentistry.....		65	7	196	8	30	2			
	Pharmacy.....		9	1	253	12	43	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		93	12	1,378	598					
	Short winter courses.....				704	0					
	Military drill.....				2,770	0					

<sup>1</sup>Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA											
Bloomington	Indiana University	1824	178	35	1,941	1,251	254	237	44	15	5
	Arts and sciences		113	25	1,376	1,149	158	228			
	Graduate				108	87			37	15	
	Special				31	17					
	Commerce		6	1	78	2	29	2			
	Education				9	5	1	0	5	0	
	Fine arts		2	0	3	10	1	2			
	Home economics		0	9	0	57	0	5			
	Law		5	0	129	2	22	0	2	0	
	Medicine		65	0	328	13	43	0			
	Summer school (1921)		97	19	853	858					
	Extension courses		80	10	939	2,190					
	Correspondence courses		40	17	340	402					
	Military drill				675	0					
La Fayette	Purdue University	1874	208	10	2,667	379	419	47	38	1	
	Science		85	9	135	232	10	22			
	Graduate				51	7			9	1	
	Special				91	28					
	Agriculture		48	0	533	1	103	0	5	0	
	Chemical engineering				234	0	45	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering				411	0	62	0	6	0	
	Electrical engineering		70	0	553	1	68	0	6	0	
	Mechanical engineering				659	0	108	0	10	0	
	Forestry		1	0	14	0	5	0			
	Home economics		0	10	0	125	0	23			
	Pharmacy		4	0	77	13	20	2			
	Summer school (1921)		14	5	94	77					
	Short winter courses				71	18					
	Military drill				1,221	0					
IOWA											
Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	1869	344	92	3,382	1,084	308	118	79	3	1
	Noncollegiate		57	16	652	28					
	Industrial science		131	35	134	74	15	11			
	Graduate				320	84			65	3	
	Special				146	108					
	Agriculture		58	0	982	12	134	1	1	0	
	Agricultural engineering		9	0	78	0	8	0	2	0	
	Architectural engineering		3	1	108	2	14	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	101	0	14	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering		17	0	309	1	35	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		8	0	363	1	30	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		22	0	208	2	28	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering		1	0	23	0	1	0			
	Ceramic engineering		2	0	15	0	2	0			
	Trades and industries		1	0	7	0	1	0			
	Forestry		6	0	62	0	5	0	2	0	
	Home economics		0	41	0	861	0	108			
	Journalism		3	0	18	1	3	0			
	Music		2	1	72	95					
	Veterinary medicine		16	0	84	0	18	0			
	Summer school (1921)		104	28	1,703	409					
	Short winter courses				172	0					
	Correspondence courses				46	5					
	Military drill				1,094	0					
Iowa City	State University of Iowa	1855	344	81	3,657	2,508	338	224	79	25	2
	High school		7	13	104	98					
	Arts and sciences		194	69	1,951	1,893	142	210			
	Graduate				466	356			72	25	
	Special				84	81					
	Education		9	0	14	11	0	2			
	Chemical engineering				12	0	2	0			
	Engineering		27	0	404	4	54	0	7	0	
	Law		8	0	199	6	44	1			
	Medicine		62	8	312	13	35	3			
	Dentistry		28	0	256	0	40	0			

\* Engineering faculty.



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—contd.											
Iowa City (con.)	State University of Iowa—Con.										
	Pharmacy		2	1	74	10	21	5			
	Music		7	3	52	240	0	3			
	Summer school (1921)				810	937					
	Extension courses				22	3					
	Correspondence courses				160	183					
	Military drill				1,132	0					
KANSAS											
Garden City	Junior college (arts and sciences)		2	8	14	38					
Lawrence	University of Kansas	1866	216	49	2,554	1,409	292	187	40	23	
	High school		3	1	28	38					
	Arts and sciences		128	38	1,651	1,193	155	163			
	Graduate				108	55			37	23	
	Special				105	114					
	Education		12	2	66	335	2	9	3	0	
	Architectural engineering		3	0	55	7	4	1			
	Chemical engineering				80	5	12	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	179	0	24	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	171	0	14	0			
	General engineering		5	0	41	0					
	Mechanical engineering		14	0	100	0					
	Mining engineering		2	0	72	0	6	0			
	Fine arts		3	2	5	56	0	2			
	Music		10	6	34	210	1	9			
	Law		5	0	240	11	43	1			
	Medicine		33	0	147	10	22	2			
	Pharmacy		4	0	89	10	9	1			
	Summer school (1921)		71	13	659	650					
	Extension courses				141	485					
	Correspondence courses		57	22	734	1,164					
	Military drill				208	0					
Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College	1863	192	66	2,071	932	179	86	19	3	2
	Secondary		49	16	343	34					
	General science		95	40	169	204	15	22			
	Graduate				101	27			6	3	
	Special				122	99					
	Agriculture		41	1	459	3	84	0			
	Architecture		14	0	61	1	4	0	2	0	
	Commerce		3	0	105	3	1	0			
	Agricultural engineering		21	0	43	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering		20	0	173	0	10	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering		20	0	312	0	27	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		27	0	133	0	16	0	4	0	
	Flour-mill engineering				18	0		0			
	Home economics		0	23	0	526	0	59			
	Journalism		5	1	54	48	9	5			
	Music		7	10	0	86	1	0			
	Veterinary medicine		8	0	67	0	8	0			
	Summer school (1921)		67	22	510	310					
	Short winter courses				170	20					
	Extension courses		21	8	43	60					
	Correspondence courses		6	4	237	239					
	Military drill				901	0					
KENTUCKY											
Lexington	University of Kentucky	1865	117	27	1,235	561	130	73	12	2	2
	Noncollegiate		2	3	160	42					
	Arts and sciences		65	14	419	362	49	62			
	Graduate				29	12			6	2	
	Special				53	55					
	Agriculture		21	0	135	0	18	0	1	0	
	General engineering				249	0					
	Civil engineering				81	0	16	0	2	0	
	Mechanical and electrical engineering		25	2	66	1	31	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering				17	0	4	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men.	Women	Men	Women	Men.	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—CON.											
Lexington (con.)	University of Kentucky—Con.										
	Home economics		0	8	0	87	0	11			
	Law		5	0	70	2	12	0			
	Summer school (1921)		27	1	277	214					
	Short winter courses				78	11					
	Extension courses				20	100					
	Correspondence courses				85	126					
	Military drill				550	0					
Louisville	University of Louisville	1837	175	16	532	284	52	23	5	3	
	Arts and sciences		26	10	216	218	10	23			
	Graduate				18	20			5	3	
	Special				43	86					
	Law		9	0	25	2	1	0			
	Medicine		110	3	162	6	21	0			
	Dentistry		30	3	132	0	20	0			
LOUISIANA											
Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	1860	82	21	966	276	79	30	7	2	
	Noncollegiate		6	4	116	57					
	Arts and sciences		28	11	318	142	19	23			
	Graduate				30	5			7	2	
	Special				22	8					
	Agriculture		30	5	134	0	12	0			
	Education				9	80	3	1			
	General engineering				178	1					
	Chemical engineering		17	3	34	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		14	3	17	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering		19	3	44	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering		17	3	18	0	2	0			
	Sugar engineering		23	3	109	0	11	0			
	Home economics		8	10	0	39	0	5			
	Law		4	0	59	2	16	1			
	Summer school (1921)		39	16	411	419					
	Military drill				460	0					
MAINE											
Orono	University of Maine	1868	100	14	1,049	288	135	50	10	1	12
	Noncollegiate		16	1	30	0					
	Arts and sciences		49	7	237	202	39	30			
	Graduate				22	7			4	1	
	Special				44	14					
	Agriculture		19	1	119	2	17	0			
	Education		1	4	14	13	1	6			
	Chemical engineering		13	0	83	0	15	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering		9	0	112	0	21	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		8	0	177	0	18	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		10	0	131	0	17	0			
	Forestry		2	0	85	0	7	0			
	Home economics		0	4	0	63	0	14			
	Summer school (1921)		18	1	160	68					
	Extension courses		8	3	5	143					
	Correspondence courses		3	1	33	12					
	Military drill				490	0					
MARYLAND											
Annapolis	United States Naval Academy	1845	230	0	2,427	0					
College Park	University of Maryland	1859	356	14	1,915	222	224	6	7	0	6
	Noncollegiate		25	3	111	0					
	Arts and sciences		28	6	168	95	14	1			
	Graduate				25	2			6	0	
	Agriculture		31	0	116	4	19	1			
	Commerce		39	0	221	39	7	0			
	Education		3	1	65	32	6	2			
	Civil engineering		2	0	26	0	4	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	28	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	21	0	4	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—CON.											
College Park	University of Maryland—Con.										
	Unclassified engineering				83	0					
	Home economics		0	3	0	15					
	Law		23	0	463	27	73	0			
	Medicine		186	0	297	2	55	0			
	Dentistry		25	0	202	2	29	0			
	Pharmacy		17	1	89	4	27	2			
	Summer school (1921)		27	10	117	263					
	Military drill				280	0					
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst	Massachusetts Agricultural College	1821	88	9	803	62	92	3	4	0	
	Noncollegiate		19	3	305	14					
	Agricultural		69	6	435	37	92	3			
	Graduate				53	8			4	0	
	Special				10	3					
	Summer school (1921)		29	10	31	192					
	Short winter courses				146	18					
	Military drill				204	0					
Lowell	Lowell Textile School	1897	32	1	274	4	26	0			
	Engineering		28	1	223	1	26	0			
	Special		4	0	51	3					
	Evening school		41	1	891	28					
MICHIGAN											
Ann Arbor	University of Michigan	1841	611	18	7,140	1,903	1,212	379	182	44	10
	Arts and sciences		298	12	3,145	1,549	548	330			
	Graduate				455	120			150	44	
	Architecture				161	21	9	1			
	Education		10	2	68	147	19	39			
	Chemical engineering				227	2	61	0			
	Civil engineering				338	0	84	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering				272	0	57	0			
	Mechanical engineering		170	0	438	1	121	0			
	Marine engineering				54	0	17	0			
	Aeronautical engineering				43	0	10	0			
	Unclassified engineering				498	2					
	Law		14	0	387	2	116	0			
	Medicine		94	8	585	83	96	6			
	Dentistry		20	0	399	11	65	1			
	Pharmacy		5	0	71	15	9	2			
	Summer school (1921)		252	8	2,207	587					
	Extension courses		16	1	263	480					
	Military drill				434	0					
Detroit	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery	1868	29	2	172	7	18	3			
Do.	Detroit Junior College (arts and sciences)	1917	41	17	835	392					
	Summer school (1921)		13	0	275	50					
	Evening school		11	2	265	411					
East Lansing	Michigan Agricultural College	1857	158	26	1,445	457	168	70	11	0	1
	Noncollegiate		8	4	210	0					
	Applied science		80	7	108	14					
	Graduate				13	0			7	0	
	Special				7	3					
	Agriculture		31	0	480	11	72	2	3	0	
	Chemical engineering		6	0	46	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		7	0	99	0	27	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	87	0	16	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	73	0	22	0			
	Unclassified engineering				238	0					
	Forestry		4	0	59	0	17	0			
	Home economics		0	15	0	432	0	68			
	Veterinary medicine		7	0	32	0	6	0			
	Summer school (1921)				336	98					
	Short winter courses				394	5					
	Military drill				653	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>MICHIGAN—con.</b>											
Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids Junior College (arts and sciences)	1914	14	10	88	200					
Highland Park	Highland Park Junior College (arts and sciences)		7	11	82	44					
Houghton	Michigan College of Mines (engineering)	1886	27	0	336	0	47	0			
<b>MINNESOTA</b>											
Minneapolis	University of Minnesota	1869	778	173	7,314	3,450	793	379	106	27	
	Noncollegiate		103	45	1,248	361					
	Arts and sciences		236	67	2,554	1,739	179	133			
	Graduate				618	183			92	27	
	Special				517	304					
	Agriculture		133	39	351	2	45	1			
	Education		30	33	127	752	44	161			
	Commerce		36	10	172	28	47	12			
	Architectural engineering				94	8	10	3			
	Chemical engineering		65	7	102	10	15	3	7	0	
	Civil engineering				189	0	42	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				233	0	51	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering				125	0	22	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering				171	0	21	0			
	Unclassified engineering				447	0					
	Forestry				87	0		4	0		
	Home economics				1	411	0	56			
	Law		11	0	288	13	60	1			
	Medicine		225	12	397	32	155	8			
	Dentistry		98	7	400	4	98	1			
	Pharmacy		9	1	111	23	31	5			
	Summer school (1921)		189	32	1,596	1,135					
	Short winter courses				388	19					
	Extension courses		318	58	2,430	2,591					
	Correspondence courses		52	8	358	310					
	Military drill				2,108	0					
Rochester	Rochester Junior College (arts and sciences)	1916	3	6	36	24					
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>											
Agricultural College	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	1880	105	5	1,592	2	150	0	2	0	
	Noncollegiate		33	3	449	0					
	Arts and sciences		97	1	102	1	12	0			
	Graduate				19	0			2	0	
	Special				35	1					
	Agriculture		20	0	494	0	64	0			
	Commerce		4	1	153	0	13	0			
	Education		3	0	100	0	33	0			
	Architectural engineering		2	0	5	0					
	Civil engineering		2	0	30	0	10	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	35	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	11	0	4	0			
	Unclassified engineering				194	0					
	Summer school (1921)		15	8	579	4					
	Correspondence courses				13	5					
	Military drill				582	0					
Columbus	Mississippi State College for Women	1885	4	63	0	878	0	151			
	Arts and sciences		4	44	0	631	0	102			
	Special				0	14					
	Education		0	5	0	117	0	34			
	Home economics		0	6	0	186	0	10			
	Music		0	8	0	136	0	5			
University	University of Mississippi	1848	64	1	558	120	123	22	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		19	1	292	103	49	17			
	Graduate				4	0			1	0	
	Special				19	14					
	Commerce		11	0	64	2					
	Civil engineering		8	0	46	0	11	0			
	Law		4	0	66	2	21	2			
	Medicine		13	0	49	2	18	2			
	Pharmacy		0	0	56	1	24	1			

\* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI											
Columbia	University of Missouri	1847	236	42	3,810	1,634	385	260	70	12	2
	Noncollegiate		39	10	738	85					
	Arts and sciences		90	17	1,283	983	87	82			
	Graduate				175	67			70	12	
	Special				476	258					
	Agriculture		61	7	452	35	59	6			
	Commerce		15	0	137	5	41	3			
	Education		22	6	69	388	11	137			
	Agricultural engineering		2	0	11	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering		7	0	77	2	4	1			
	Civil engineering		11	0	194	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering		9	0	201	0	17	0			
	General engineering		3	0	3	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	100	0	13	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		4	0	40	0	10	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	222	0	47	0			
	Unclassified engineering				47	0					
	Home economics		0	9	0	263					
	Journalism		11	1	163	96	42	30			
	Law		6	0	128	4	33	1			
	Medicine		31	2	74	3					
	Summer school (1921)		70	18	948	510					
	Short winter courses				35	0					
	Extension courses				8	107					
	Correspondence courses		34	4	270	509					
	Military drill				1,430	0					
Kansas City	Junior College of Kansas City	1915	22	10	457	449					
	Arts and sciences		19	10	332	449					
	General engineering		9	0	125	0					
MONTANA											
Bozeman	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1893	55	20	654	236	46	33	5	0	
	Noncollegiate		5	1	172	1					
	Applied science		12	7	28	30	1	5			
	Graduate				45	4					
	Agriculture		19	0	101	0	6	0			
	Education		2	2	27	18	11	18			
	Architectural engineering		3	0	11	4	2	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	40	3	3	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	43	0	3	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	115	0	13	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	51	0	6	0	1	0	
	Home economics		0	6	0	88	0	2			
	Art		0	3	0	45	0	5			
	Secretarial work		2	1	27	43	1	3			
	Summer school (1921)		16	6	76	60					
	Short winter courses				4	17					
	Correspondence courses				8	0					
	Military drill				825	0					
Butte	Montana State School of Mines (engineering)	1900	13	0	138	25	22	0			
Missoula	Montana State University	1895	58	14	712	639	47	50	2	1	
	Arts and sciences		37	8	324	394	15	35			
	Graduate				23	15			2	1	
	Special				16	69					
	Commerce		2	1	87	17	4	8			
	Education				6	3	2	1			
	Fine arts		1	0	6	19					
	Forestry		6	0	153	2	5	0			
	Home economics		0	2	0	43	0	4			
	Journalism		2	0	65	45	5	2			
	Law		6	0	47	3	16	0			
	Music		2	3	2	16					
	Pharmacy		2	0	33	18					
	Summer school (1921)		31	14	179	339					
	Short courses				19	0					
	Correspondence courses				83	193					
	Military drill				284	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA											
Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	1871	316	77	4,177	3,455	329	228	31	16	2
	Noncollegiate.....		73	31	585	453					
	Arts and sciences.....		123	34	1,021	1,654	104	162			
	Graduate.....				221	195			27	16	
	Special.....				258	374					
	Agricultural.....		57	18	261	1	33	1			
	Commerce.....		35	2	756	84	41	2			
	Education.....		11	12	58	583	1	11			
	Agricultural engineering.....		6	0	18	0	3	0	1	0	
	Architectural engineering.....		4	1	34	1	2	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	27	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	179	0	24	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	197	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	107	0	3	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				20	0					
	Fine arts.....		1	0	18	132	2	9			
	Home economics.....				0	245	0	29			
	Journalism.....				20	10	3	2			
	Law.....		7	0	231	4	46	1	1	0	
	Medicine.....		70	0	259	16	17	0			
	Dentistry.....		30	1	130	0	15	0			
	Pharmacy.....		15	2	75	16	13	2			
	Music.....		3	1	12	109	0	6			
	Summer school (1921).....		55	34	600	1,191					
	Short winter courses.....				281	42					
	Correspondence courses.....				317	587					
	Military drill.....				1,240	0					
NEVADA											
Reno.....	University of Nevada.....	1886	46	18	461	265	27	21	1	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		23	7	198	186	10	13			
	Graduate.....				8	17			1	1	
	Special.....				91	25					
	Agriculture.....		5	0	36	0	5	0			
	Education.....		8	6	4	26					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	28	1	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	74	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	1	42	0					
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	71	0	3	0			
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	35	0	8			
	Summer school (1921).....		10	5	21	89					
	Short winter courses.....				23	16					
	Military drill.....				222	0					
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1868	66	8	760	214	81	41	1	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		27	4	273	156	33	32			
	Graduate.....				5	1					
	Special.....				23	9					
	Agriculture.....		19	1	171	0	17	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		3	0	21	0	3	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	51	1	11	1			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	97	0	8	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		6	0	58	0	3	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				47	0	5	0			
	Forestry.....		3	0	37	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	56	0	8			
	Military drill.....				363	0					
NEW MEXICO											
Albuquerque.....	State University of New Mexico.....	1891	20	9	228	190	15	18			
	Arts and sciences.....		17	7	135	144	15	15			
	Graduate.....				2	0					
	Special.....				16	7					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	46	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	36	0					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	39	0	3			
	Summer school (1921).....		16	4	41	161					
	Extension courses.....				45	149					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW MEXICO—continued											
Socorro.....	New Mexico State School of Mines.	1895	10	0	89	3	3	0			
	Noncollegiate.....		2	0	17	0					
	General science.....		8	0	5	0	2	0			
	Special.....				5	1					
	Mining engineering.....				8	0					
	Metallurgical engineering.....				2	0					
	Geological engineering.....				12	0	1	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....		8	0	40	2					
	Summer school (1921).....		3	0	34	0					
State College.....	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	1890	29	5	337	56	11	1	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		7	5	219	31					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	2	9	5	1	1			
	Graduate.....				1	2			1	0	
	Special.....				10	2					
	Agriculture.....		12	0	45	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	5	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	15	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	11	0	2	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				32	0					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	17	0	3			
	Military drill.....				150	0					
NEW YORK											
New York.....	College of the City of New York	1849	221	0	4,573	0	200	0			
	Preparatory.....		54	0	1,718	0					
	Arts and Sciences.....		144	0	2,512	0	273	0			
	Special.....				120	0					
	Commerce.....		11	0	59	0	8	0			
	Education.....		4	0	107	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	14	0					
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	12	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	15	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	20	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		71	1	1,611	200					
	Extension courses.....		253	20	6,400	5,625					
	Military drill.....				1,121	0					
Do.....	Hunter College of the City of New York.	1870	18	215	0	3,457	0	285			
	Preparatory.....		0	61	0	1,966					
	Arts and sciences.....		18	154	0	1,491	0	285			
	Summer school (1921).....		15	25	0	650					
	Extension courses.....		12	95	401	3,682					
Syracuse.....	New York State College of Forestry.	1912	32	0	322	0	18	0	7	0	
	Forestry.....		32	0	315	0	18	0			
	Graduate.....				7	0			7	0	
West Point.....	United States Military Academy.	1802	167	0	1,154	0					
NORTH CAROLINA											
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.	1795	111	0	1,616	63	150	15	27	2	6
	Arts and sciences.....		95	0	724	49	68	11			
	Graduate.....				56	9			26	2	
	Special.....				68	15					
	Commerce.....				384	0	33	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	38	1	10	2			
	Civil engineering.....		9	0	51	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		9	0	98	0	10	0			
	Law.....		5	0	116	0	11	0			
	Medicine.....		9	0	82	1					
	Pharmacy.....		10	0	69	3	10	2	1	0	
	Summer school (1921).....		50	17	418	672					
	Correspondence courses.....		15	0	25	36					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>NORTH CAROLINA—continued</b>											
Greensboro.....	North Carolina College for Women.	1892	21	58	0	982	0	95	0	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		15	34	0	668	0	66			
	Graduate.....				0	1			0	1	
	Special.....				0	56					
	Education.....		4	9	0	30					
	Home economics.....		0	7	0	122	0	18			
	Music.....		2	10	0	105	0	11			
	Summer school (1921).....		15	26	0	740					
	Correspondence courses.....				5	161					
Raleigh.....	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering.	1889	102	0	1,168	1	137	0	14	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		18	0	366	0					
	Graduate.....				47	0					
	Special.....				8	0					
	Agriculture.....		22	0	185	0	36	0	7	0	
	Business administration.....		21	0	27	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	23	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	123	0	30	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	142	1	20	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		11	0	92	0	22	0			
	Textile engineering.....		16	0	155	0	24	0	2	0	
	Summer school (1921).....				317	562					
	Short winter courses.....				31	0					
	Military drill.....				644	0					
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>											
Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	1890	64	14	599	273	14	15	3	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		35	3	275	117					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	8	81	71	4	7			
	Graduate.....				10	0			1	0	
	Special.....				21	15					
	Agriculture.....		28	3	90	0	5	0	2	0	
	Architecture.....				13	0	1	0			
	Education.....				13	25					
	Architural engineering.....		19	3	4	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				6	0					
	Civil engineering.....				32	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				30	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		16	10	0	55	0	8			
	Pharmacy.....		17	3	38	5					
	Veterinary medicine.....		4	0	7	0					
	Summer school (1921).....		24	8	127	180					
	Short winter courses.....				77	7					
	Military drill.....				252	0					
University.....	University of North Dakota.	1884	81	23	725	621	74	59	4	3	1
	Preparatory.....		2	2	42	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		45	11	191	183	36	29			
	Graduate.....				15	8			4	3	
	Commerce.....				163	13	8	4			
	Education.....		12	10	54	362	6	26			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	12	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	34	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	10	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	2	16	0	8	0			
	Unclassified.....		5	0	119	0					
	Law.....		4	0	28	2	6	0			
	Medicine.....		17	0	41	1					
	Summer school (1921).....		21	7	108	275					
	Correspondence courses.....		29	4	140	217					
	Military drill.....				319	0					
Wahpeton.....	North Dakota State School of Science. <sup>1</sup>		8	7	81	44					
	Preparatory.....				67	38					
	Applied science.....		8	7	14	6					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

<sup>2</sup> Engineering faculty.



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO											
Akron.....	Municipal University of Akron.	1872	30	8	464	324	29	19			
	Arts and sciences.....		23	6	255	198	24	13			
	Graduates.....				6	4					
	Special.....				37	27					
	Commerce.....		2	0	56	24	0	1			
	Education.....				2	70	0	5			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	46	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	20	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	50	0	1	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				20	0	2	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				15	0					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	32					
	Military drill.....				250	0					
Athens.....	Ohio University.....	1808	55	37	652	1,043	79	77			1
	High school.....		1	4	85	127					
	Arts and sciences.....		29	14	285	258	57	43			
	Special.....				32	62					
	Commerce.....		3	2	136	42	14	1			
	Education.....		21	12	88	487	8	28			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	24	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	32	0					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	72	0	5			
	Music.....		3	6	2	57					
	Summer school (1921).....				623	1,498					
Cincinnati.....	University of Cincinnati.....	1874	334	49	2,348	1,734	201	117	14	7	5
	Arts and sciences.....		99	15	677	1,236	59	82			
	Graduate.....				69	88			14	7	
	Special.....				67	87					
	Commerce.....		81	0	407	107	3	0			
	Education.....		20	13	20	352	1	30			
	Chemical engineering.....				149	4	10	0			
	Civil engineering.....				189	0	23	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				224	0	17	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				207	0	17	0			
	Commercial engineering.....				175	4					
	Metallurgical engineering.....				22	0	3	0			
	Law.....		13	0	78	7	27	1			
	Medicine.....		179	7	208	23	41	4			
	Summer school (1921).....				670	277					
	Extension courses.....				9	62					
	Military drill.....				498	0					
Columbus.....	Ohio State University.....	1872	555	70	5,942	2,113	739	303	107	31	
	Noncollegiate.....				118	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		425	64	1,937	1,035	144	129			
	Graduate.....				273	109			105	31	
	Special.....				188	71					
	Agriculture.....				706	17	121	0			
	Architecture.....				35	9	3	0			
	Commerce.....				468	62	105	19			
	Education.....				99	846	25	94			
	Architectural engineering.....				73	4	10	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				185	2	24	0			
	Civil engineering.....				231	0	27	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				374	0	26	0			
	General engineering.....				54	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				346	0	38	0			
	Mining engineering.....				63	0	7	0	1	0	
	Metallurgical engineering.....				39	0	4	0			
	Ceramic engineering.....				46	0	10	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				61	2					
	Home economics.....				0	287	0	53			
	Applied optics.....		2	0	37	3	5	0			
	Law.....		5	0	222	6	47	0			
	Medicine.....		95	6	265	14	41	3			

<sup>1</sup> Commerce and engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd											
Columbus	Ohio State University—Con.										
	Dentistry		15	0	178	3	17	0			
	Pharmacy		3	0	189	20	33	5			
	Veterinary medicine		10	0	86	0	34	0			
	Summer school (1921)				1,052	510					
	Short winter course				118	3					
	Military drill				2,225	0					
Oxford	Miami University	1824	58	21	584	775	58	56			4
	High school		2	2	56	58					
	Arts and sciences		38	3	446	173	56	27			
	Special				22	20					
	Education		16	23	82	544	2	29			
	Summer school (1921)		33	19	173	681					
	Extension courses				133	443					
Toledo	Toledo University	1872	45	4	790	806	12	12	5	7	1
	Arts and sciences		26	2	394	541	7	8			
	Graduate				34	47			5	7	
	Special				66	83					
	Commerce				179	49					
	Education		4	2	20	172	0	4			
	Unclassified engineering		4	0	93	0					
	Law		7	0	58	4	5	0			
	Pharmacy		4	0	21	2					
	Summer school (1921)		10	2	103	159					
OKLAHOMA											
Chickasha	Oklahoma College for Women. 1909		6	36	0	520	0	17			
	Preparatory		0	10	0	198					
	Arts and sciences		6	17	0	213	0	13			
	Commerce		0	2	0	7					
	Home economics		0	4	0	53					
	Music		0	9	0	49	0	4			
Miami	Miami School of Mines <sup>1</sup>	1920	6	3	91	44					
	Preparatory				50	26					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	27	18					
	General engineering				16	1					
Norman	University of Oklahoma	1892	244	76	2,148	1,305	314	170	25	12	
	High School		3	1	61	67					
	Arts and sciences		72	23	1,311	894	160	138			
	Graduate				26	27			23	12	
	Special				188	196					
	Commerce				207	24	22	3			
	Education		9	2	14	97	7	6			
	Chemical engineering		1	0	20	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	52	0	6	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		3	0	59	0	14	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	22	0	6	0			
	Mining engineering				25	0	5	0			
	Unclassified engineering		40	0	346	3					
	Fine arts		24	12	12	174	1	8			
	Home economics		0	5	0	65	0	8			
	Journalism				17	18					
	Law		6	0	191	4	49	0			
	Medicine		68	3	114	3	15	0			
	Pharmacy		14	3	160	18	32	2			
	Music		12	8	42	368	0	7			
	Summer school (1921)		36	4	502	1,234					
	Extension courses				61	362					
	Correspondence courses				312	742					
	Military drill				874	0					
Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	1891	79	27	1,158	524	76	40	2	0	
	Noncollegiate		9	5	466	125					
	Arts and sciences		19	8	29	43	4	2			
	Graduate				7	5			2	0	
	Special				22	22					
	Agriculture		17	0	169	3	26	1			
	Commerce		5	0	259	26	17	3			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA—continued											
Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College—Con.										
	Education		3	0	20	85	10	2			
	Engineering		25	0	245	0	19	0			
	Home economics		0	8	0	200	0	31			
	Music		4	6	0	15	0	1			
	Veterinary medicine				1	0					
	Summer school (1921)		7	8	387	452					
	Short winter courses				99	0					
	Correspondence courses		40	11	87	122					
	Military drill				462	0					
Wilburton	Oklahoma School of Mines	1909	8	0	217	0					
	Trade courses		6	0	207	0					
	Architecture		1	0	4	0					
	Mining		4	0	10	0					
	Highway engineering		1	0	3	0					
	Correspondence courses		4	0	177	0					
OREGON											
Corvallis	Oregon State Agricultural College	1870	173	57	2,718	1,196	254	133	2	0	
	Noncollegiate		5	0	332	28					
	Graduate				28	4			2	0	
	Special				272	206					
	Agriculture		32	0	612	18	96	3			
	Commerce		14	7	501	375	42	32			
	Education		7	5	19	73	5	9			
	Chemical engineering		1	0	79	2	14	0			
	Civil engineering		10	0	163	0	25	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	276	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering		10	0	249	0	25	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	83	0	12	0			
	Highway engineering		1	0	64	0	4	0			
	Forestry		4	0	120	0	11	0			
	Home economics		0	23	0	551	0	86			
	Music		4	4	37	44					
	Pharmacy		3	0	173	29	4	3			
	Summer school (1921)		47	31	476	550					
	Short winter courses				39	49					
	Military drill				1,245	0					
Eugene	University of Oregon	1876	98	40	1,395	1,131	117	123	13	2	
	High school		5	4	52	78					
	Arts and sciences		62	30	441	588	62	110			
	Graduate				46	38			13	2	
	Special				108	65					
	Architecture		5	0	36	2	5	0			
	Commerce		9	1	361	64	24	0			
	Education		5	4	32	101	4	2			
	Fine arts		2	0	8	35					
	Journalism		5	0	79	63	8	7			
	Law		5	0	105	7	7	0			
	Medicine		8	6	138	16	7	3			
	Music		6	3	7	77	0	1			
	Summer school (1921)		37	14	154	192					
	Extension courses		34	10	623	1,263					
	Correspondence courses		5	14	359	550					
	Military drill				636	0					
PENNSYLVANIA											
State College	Pennsylvania State College	1855	262	25	3,080	323	535	69	28	2	
	Noncollegiate				220	2					
	Arts and sciences		123	15	582	127	54	30			
	Graduate				119	13			20	2	
	Special				41	9					
	Agriculture		59	0	477	2	132	5			

\* Includes 57 men not listed by subject.

\* Includes 22 women not listed by subject.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and Instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
State College	Pennsylvania State College—Continued.										
	Commerce		9	0	338	10	65	1			
	Education		13	0	90	36	12	10			
	Architectural engineering		8	2	59	1	7	0			
	Chemical engineering		1	0	142	0	29	0			
	Civil engineering		14	0	198	0	43	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		13	0	431	0	70	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		18	0	253	0	39	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering		12	0	158	0	26	0	2	0	
	Sanitary engineering		2	0	8	0	6	0			
	Milling engineering		1	0	2	0	1	0			
	Industrial engineering		11	0	163	0	40	0			
	Landscape architecture		1	0	14	0					
	Forestry		5	0	91	0	11	0			
	Home economics		0	12	0	151	0	23			
	Summer school (1921)		86	38	597	1,413					
	Short winter courses				119	5					
	Extension courses				125	2,942					
	Correspondence courses		2	0	6,466	1,293					
	Military drill				1,161	0					
PORTO RICO											
Sa <span>̃</span> n Juan	University of Porto Rico	1903	57	36	584	541	26	4			1
	Preparatory		26	35	333	381					
	Arts and sciences		31	8	43	23	3	1			
	Agriculture		13	4	35	2	2	1			
	Architecture		5	2	12	0					
	Education		12	19	8	111	0	2			
	Civil engineering		11	3	21	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering				3	0					
	Mechanical engineering				9	0					
	Sugar engineering				26	0	7	0			
	Law		14	1	60	2	12	0			
	Music		11	2	34	22					
	Military drill				408	0					
RHODE ISLAND											
Kingston	Rhode Island State College	1890	31	10	326	75	43	16	1	0	2
	Noncollegiate		9	0	17	0					
	Applied science		8	7	63	7	11	0			
	Graduate				3	1					
	Special				10	5					
	Agriculture		7	0	49	0	7	0			
	Education				0	2	0	2			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	19	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	50	0	9	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering		2	0	19	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	36	0	6	0			
	Unclassified engineering				70	0					
	Home economics		0	3	0	65	0	14			
	Military drill				223	0					
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Charleston	College of Charleston	1790	10	0	84	39	7	1			1
	Arts and sciences		10	0	78	31	7	1			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special				5	8					
Do	Medical College of the State of South Carolina	1823	54	0	188	6	27	2			
	Medicine		50	0	104	5	12	1			
	Pharmacy		12	0	84	1	15	1			
Do	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina (arts and sciences)	1842	19	0	297	0	54	0			

<sup>1</sup> Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Clemson College	Clemson Agricultural College	1893	77	2	1,007	0	126	0			
	Noncollegiate		7	0	156	0					
	General science		11	0	28	0	8	0			
	Agriculture		21	2	320	0	43	0			
	Architecture		3	0	18	0	3	0			
	Education		2	0	5	0	5	0			
	Chemical engineering				9	0					
	Civil engineering		38	0	66	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering				26	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering				18	0	16	0			
	Textile engineering				67	0	14	0			
	Unclassified engineering				294	0					
	Summer school (1921)		12	0	296	5					
	Military drill				866	0					
Columbia	University of South Carolina	1805	40	0	512	109	98	7	12	8	3
	Arts and sciences		34	0	344	106	31	0			
	Graduate				24	17			10	5	
	Special				51	29					
	Commerce		3	0	52	1	2	0			
	Education		3	0	75	20	14	5	2	3	
	Civil engineering		2	0	48	0	10	0			
	Law		5	0	120	3	41	2			
	Summer school (1921)		13	0	59	54					
Rock Hill	Winthrop College	1886	13	61	0	1,213	0	161	0	3	
	Arts and sciences		8	38	0	53	0	9			
	Graduate				0	3			0	3	
	Special				0	267					
	Education		4	3	0	923	0	127			
	Home economics		0	6	0	399	0	14			
	Music		1	14	0	95	0	11			
	Summer school (1921)		17	21	35	1,094					
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Brookings	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1884	64	20	759	285	23	16	2		
	Preparatory		7	4	357	45					
	Arts and sciences		19	8	59	59	3	7			
	Graduate				23	3			2	0	
	Special				73	19					
	Agriculture		20	0	102	0	5	0			
	Commerce		1	1	40	23	1	0			
	Education		3	1	17	29					
	Civil engineering		2	0	54	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	44	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	9	0					
	Fine arts				0	11					
	Home economics		0	4	0	72	0	9			
	Music		3	2	4	27					
	Pharmacy		3	0	50	16	1	0			
	Summer school (1921)		20	9	154	136					
	Short winter courses				38	4					
	Correspondence courses				2	5					
	Military drill				243	0					
Rapid City	South Dakota State School of Mines	1885	13	1	177	10	12	0			
	Mining engineering		13	1	151	8	12	0			
	Special				26	2					
Vermillion	University of South Dakota	1882	42	18	484	352	65	25	3	1	6
	Preparatory		1	4	41	45					
	Arts and sciences		25	8	238	220	26	8			
	Graduate				3	4			3	1	
	Special				22	61					
	Education				4	15	4	15			
	Civil engineering		1	0	4	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	1	0	1	0			

<sup>1</sup> Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued											
Vermillion.....	University of Dakota—Contd.										
	Unclassified engineering.....				60	1					
	Law.....		5	0	82	3	30	1			
	Medicine.....		6	0	46	0					
	Music.....		4	4	15	64	0	1			
	Summer school (1921).....		13	11	63	126					
	Correspondence courses.....				38	97					
	Military drill.....				152	0					
TENNESSEE											
Knoxville.....	University of Tennessee.....	1794	208	17	1,419	351	117	33	4	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		47	3	327	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		38	14	270	269	26	31			
	Graduate.....				24	6			4	0	
	Agriculture.....		32	3	165	3	21	0			
	Commerce.....		38	9	102	1	2	0			
	Education.....				1	4	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				29	1	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				54	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				60	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				73	0	3	0			
	Home economics.....		5	3	0	57					
	Law.....		6	0	59	0	13	0			
	Medicine.....		70	0	110	4	11	0			
	Dentistry.....		29	0	99	3	11	0			
	Pharmacy.....		18	0	50	3	15	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		29	23	279	612					
	Short courses.....				60	108					
	Military drill.....				295	0					
TEXAS											
Arlington.....	Grubbs Vocational College <sup>1</sup> .....	1917	21	11	176	144					
	Preparatory.....		7	5	35	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	1	54	25					
	Special.....		5	3	52	36					
	General engineering.....		3	0	16	0					
	Agriculture.....		2	0	49	0					
	Education.....		1	0	12	19					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	39					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	7	18					
	Summer school (1921).....		14	3	43	166					
	Military drill.....				124	0					
Austin.....	University of Texas.....	1883	242	72	3,202	2,252	284	189	12	17	
	Arts and sciences.....		153	61	1,657	1,519	105	176			
	Graduate.....				79	75			12	17	
	Education.....		6	3	134	598					
	Engineering.....		21	0	608	17	45	2			
	Mining engineering.....		8	0	84	12	9	0			
	Law.....		13	0	331	11	73	2			
	Medicine.....		38	8	245	13	37	5			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	69	7	15	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		155	28	1,101	1,577					
	Extension courses.....				93	31					
	Correspondence courses.....				922	1,002					
College Station..	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	1876	164	0	1,648	12	226	0	7	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		36	0	121	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		68	0	21	0					
	Graduate.....				20	0					
	Special.....				123	12					
	Agriculture.....		36	0	434	0	71	0	3	0	
	Architecture.....		3	0	67	0	6	0			
	Education.....		6	0	16	0	10	0	4	0	
	Agricultural engineering.....				26	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				122	0	37	0			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—contd.											
College Station	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas—Contd.										
	Civil engineering		9	0	226	0	30	0			
	Electrical engineering		9	0	269	0	37	0			
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	156	0	25	0			
	Sanitary engineering		3	0	35	0	7	0			
	Veterinary medicine		5	0	12	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1921)		52	0	669	20					
	Short winter courses				129	0					
	Military drill				1,200	0					
Denton	College of Industrial Arts	1903	84	20	0	1,300	0	142			
	Arts and sciences		84	20	0	1,300	0	140			
	Commerce				0	351					
	Journalism				0	15					
	Education				0	885					
	Home economics				0	950					
	Fine arts				0	587					
	Music				0	450	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		16	43	0	600					
Stephenville	John Tarleton State Junior Agricultural College	1917	29	12	231	187					
	Preparatory		3	7	82	31					
	Arts and sciences		18	4	110	77					
	Special		3	7	39	79					
	Engineering		2	0	15	0					
	Agriculture		4	0	51	0					
	Commerce		2	0	18	28					
	Education		1	0	63	67					
	Fine arts				42	61					
	Music		4	2	17	66					
	Summer school (1921)		29	12	100	297					
	Correspondence courses		5	2	10	10					
	Military drill				241	0					
UTAH											
Logan	Agriculture College of Utah	1890	78	12	914	283	48	30	1	1	
	Noncollegiate		37	6	433	48					
	General science		29	3	105	91	5	9			
	Graduate				34	7			1	1	
	Special				57	39					
	Agriculture		21	0	145	1	25	0			
	Commerce		12	1	118	20	13	2			
	Agricultural engineering		10	0	79	0	5	0			
	Home economics		4	6	0	116	0	19			
	Summer school (1921)		31	8	287	187					
	Extension courses				96	85					
	Correspondence courses				294	269					
	Military drill				262	0					
Salt Lake City	University of Utah	1850	84	35	1,774	1,025	123	79	12	4	4
	Noncollegiate		1	8	292	70					
	Arts and sciences		44	21	186	354	48	55			
	Graduate				46	27			5	4	
	Commerce		6	0	418	50	25	1			
	Education		6	5	101	501	8	23			
	Engineering		10	0	421	3	32	0	7	0	
	Law		6	0	113	5	10	0			
	Medicine		26	0	197	16					
	Summer school (1921)		17	6	588	693					
	Extension courses				800	868					
	Correspondence courses		23	6	198	317					
	Military drill				135	0					
VERMONT											
Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	1800	119	14	668	383	90	50	4	0	7
	Arts and sciences		44	3	146	155	20	31			
	Graduate				6	4			2	0	
	Special				14	8					
	Agriculture		12	0	60	1	7	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and Instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VERMONT con.											
Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College—Continued.										
	Commerce		3	2	135	55	14	6			
	Education		2	4	2	76	0	3			
	Civil engineering		7	0	53	1	6	1	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	81	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	57	0	13		1	0	
	Home economics		0	5	0	81	0	9			
	Medicine		42	0	114	3	16	0			
	Summer school (1921)		15	9	90	530					
	Short winter courses				59	1					
	Military drill				387	0					
VIRGINIA											
Blacksburg	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.	1872	94	3	963	12	106	0	17	0	
	Noncollegiate		6	3	176	0					
	Arts and sciences		38	0	53	10	5	0			
	Graduate				29	0			4	0	
	Special				21	6					
	Agriculture		24	0	135	0	20	0	2	0	
	Commerce		1	0	26	0					
	Education		3	0	78	0	11	0	2	0	
	Chemical engineering		2	0	42	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	77	1	9	0	3	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	194	0	25	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	124	1	23	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering		1	0	29	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1921)		21	2	135	6					
	Short winter courses				15	0					
	Military drill				774	0					
Charlottesville	University of Virginia	1825	107	0	1,720	36	236	6	28	-4	
	Arts and sciences		53	0	846	0	86	0			
	Graduate				48	12			28	4	
	Commerce		6	0	169	0	5	0			
	Engineering		26	0	94	0	37	0			
	Education		11	0	17	15	3	5			
	Law		7	0	316	3	86	0			
	Medicine		44	0	150	6	19	1			
	Summer school (1921)		60	0	804	1,625					
Lexington	Virginia Military Institute	1839	40	0	618	0	87	0			
	Arts and sciences		32	0	513	0	30	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	35	0	13	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	20	0	18	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	50	0	26	0			
	Military drill				618	0					
Richmond	Medical College of Virginia	1832	176	0	340	29	60	5			
	Medicine		126	0	157	19	25	2			
	Dentistry		34	0	103	3	15	3			
	Pharmacy		16	0	80	7	20	0			
Williamsburg	College of William and Mary	1693	35	6	409	264	16	27	0	1	6
	Arts and sciences		33	6	381	257	16	27			
	Graduate				1	2			0	1	
	Special				32	2					
	Law		2	0	25	5					
	Summer school (1921)		36	11	212	275					
	Extension courses				269	300					
WASHINGTON											
Pullman	State College of Washington	1892	129	42	1,447	766	137	85	8	2	
	Preparatory		10	10	220	68					
	Arts and sciences		46	14	385	337	36	44			
	Graduate				23	11			8	2	
	Agriculture		25	0	258	2	40	0			
	Architecture		2	0	13	2					
	Education		6	0	62	93	14	19			
	Civil engineering		5	0	44	0	5	0			



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON—contd.											
Pullman	State College of Washington—Continued.										
	Electrical engineering				164	0	8	0			
	General engineering		14	0	32	0					
	Mechanical engineering				72	0	8	0			
	Hydraulic engineering				23	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering		5	0	40	0	7	0			
	Automobile engineering				5	0					
	Home economics		0	10	0	129	0	11			
	Music		7	7	13	103	0	9			
	Pharmacy		2	1	73	20	2	2			
	Veterinary medicine		7	0	20	1	4	0			
	Summer school (1921)		27	14	173	156					
	Short winter courses				174	78					
	Extension courses				171	314					
	Correspondence courses				188	229					
	Military drill				613	0					
Seattle	University of Washington	1861	225	43	3,321	2,089	291	322	38	19	1
	Arts and sciences		116	24	835	1,098	58	158			
	Graduate				144	103			16	16	
	Special				200	28					
	Architecture		4	0	36	2	2	0			
	Commerce		12	1	938	167	112	33	4	1	
	Education		6	0	66	163	11	48	12	2	
	Chemical engineering		57	0	95	1	9	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering				128	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering				273	0	25	0			
	Mechanical engineering				145	0	11	0			
	Mining engineering				76	0	8	0	4	0	
	Aeronautical engineering				1	0					
	Fine arts		3	5	7	166	1	12			
	Forestry		4	0	105	1					
	Home economics		0	6	0	154	0	32			
	Journalism		3	1	20	17	6	4			
	Fisheries		3	0	21	0	5	0			
	Library science		2	3	12	14	1	9			
	Music		6	3	10	139	0	19			
	Law		6	0	137	6	30	2			
	Pharmacy		3	0	72	39	1	5			
	Summer school (1921)		104	31	909	1,021					
	Extension courses		30	5	310	738					
	Correspondence courses		26	2	213	340					
	Military drill				1,600	0					
WEST VIRGINIA											
Morgantown	West Virginia University	1868	165	29	1,403	571	149	64	9	4	
	Arts and sciences		62	13	579	449	77	44			
	Graduate				42	23			9	4	
	Special				89	6					
	Agriculture		24	6	207	2	18	0			
	Chemical engineering				46	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering				93	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering		31	0	128	0	6	0			
	Industrial engineering				2	0					
	Mechanical engineering				72	0	5	0			
	Mining engineering				64	0	7	0			
	Home economics		0	6	0	112	0	17			
	Music		4	6	11	117	0	2			
	Law		6	0	71	2	17	0			
	Medicine		34	0	104	2					
	Pharmacy		4	0	34	4	9	1			
	Summer school (1921)		55	15	495	532					
	Extension courses		18	3	896	387					
	Military drill				663	0					

<sup>1</sup> Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN											
Madison	University of Wisconsin	1848	610	158	5,258	2,844	700	432	214	70	6
	Noncollegiate		11	18	215	131					
	Arts and sciences		356	91	1,254	1,454	242	322			
	Graduate				509	198			192	70	
	Special				96	76					
	Agriculture		86	5	448	9	90	2			
	Commerce		15	3	982	120	143	23			
	Education		12	0	72	347					
	Chemical engineering		7	0	183	0	28	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering		14	0	267	0	25	0	4	0	
	Electric engineering		17	0	410	0	48	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		24	0	314	0	43	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering		4	0	74	0	13	0	8	0	
	Home economics		0	19	0	267	0	50			
	Journalism		4	1	122	146	16	25			
	Music		8	10	13	114	1	8			
	Library science		0	6	0	23					
	Law		9	0	185	6	46	1			
	Medicine		37	3	125	9					
	Pharmacy		6	2	85	11	5	1			
	Summer school (1921)		212	45	2,125	2,432					
	Extension courses				1,756	1,295					
	Correspondence courses		39	22	3,962	4,077					
	Military drill				1,601	0					
WYOMING											
Laramie	University of Wyoming	1867	45	29	332	290	19	12			
	High school		6	7	30	44					
	Arts and sciences		16	9	114	92	8	9			
	Graduate				1	2					
	Special				74	71					
	Agriculture		8	0	30	1	2	0			
	Commerce		2	1	33	21	0	1			
	Education		2	7	8	57					
	Civil engineering		3	0	13	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	19	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering		1	0	6	0	2	0			
	Home economics		0	3	0	39	0	2			
	Law		3	0	10	0					
	Music		2	3	17	25					
	Summer school (1921)		17	15	59	355					
	Short courses				9	66					
	Correspondence courses		0	3	150	627					
	Military drill				155	0					

TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22

Institutions	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees					Den- tistry <sup>10</sup>
									10	11	12	13	14	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	34,000	\$23,000	\$40,000	\$850,000	\$40,000	\$282,500		\$50	\$50					
Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women.....	75,000	80,000	16,000	700,000	425,000	355,116	21	\$10,123	1.30	1.30	\$75			
University of Alabama.....	33,700	199,600	275,308	983,544	269,115	1,049,654	52	19,320	1.60	1.60	\$75			
University of Arizona.....	43,870	342,500	410,800	1,117,540	475,500	407,242	23	1,350	1.30	1.30	50			
University of Arkansas.....	46,000	344,611	84,500	608,500	160,000	132,695	9							
Bakersfield Junior College (Calif.).....	544,000	3,431,866	2,931,636	11,419,017		8,407,775	197	50,743	1.50	1.50				
University of California.....	134,685	559,592	220,000	2,078,000		75,000	20	400	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )			
University of Colorado.....	52,000	561,904	282,000	1,281,140		308,661	1	10,000	1.25	1.50				
Colorado Agricultural College.....	16,670	375,523	88,701	460,027		256,000	11	2,000	1.75	1.75				
Colorado School of Mines.....	35,000	392,734	87,560	1,785,306	554,125	396,654	27	1,735	1.00	1.00				
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	27,700	338,122	304,550	1,173,090	371,000		8							
University of Delaware.....	7,000						131							
Gallaudet College (D. C.).....	44,000	182,000	613,000	500,000	150,000	286,100	32	5,650	1.40	1.40	40			
University of Florida.....	15,000	144,000	65,000	1,040,000	540,000		29	5,170	1.40					
Florida State College for Women.....	56,500	194,696	598,000	1,574,000	400,000	434,058	8	1,965			75			
University of Georgia.....	13,500	515,000	180,000	718,400	69,000	125,000								
Georgia School of Technology.....	4,000	50,000	75,000	97,000	32,500	25,000								
Medical College of Georgia.....	10,150	11,400	5,000	500,000										
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	33,425	232,312	369,711	371,548	28,685		10	1,550	1.50	1.50	25			
Georgia State College for Women.....	55,000	470,000	85,000	800,000	50,000	1,500,000	4	2,250						
University of Idaho.....	5,744	82,325	93,000	290,000	109,500									
Idaho Technical Institute.....	2,178													
Joliet Junior College (Ill.).....	513,418	3,946,977	1,460,380	6,967,559	190,666	649,013	1,485	111,040	115		120	\$12 <sup>10</sup>		
University of Illinois.....	149,997	390,480	272,348	1,416,832	852,328									
Purdue University (Ind.).....	69,579	659,500	225,000	1,611,500	340,000				1.35	1.35				
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	91,894	1,214,587	464,362	3,273,859	381,800	693,908	62	5,567	1.57	1.51				
State University of Iowa.....	190,000	1,835,271	878,180	3,579,476	392,893	439,813	429	30,000	( <sup>10</sup> )	( <sup>10</sup> )				

<sup>1</sup> To nonresidents; free to residents.  
<sup>2</sup> \$200 to residents; \$500 to nonresidents.  
<sup>3</sup> \$150 to residents; \$170 to nonresidents.  
<sup>4</sup> \$45 to residents; \$90 to nonresidents.  
<sup>5</sup> \$120 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.  
<sup>6</sup> \$100 to residents; \$175 to nonresidents.  
<sup>7</sup> \$40 to residents; \$80 to nonresidents.  
<sup>8</sup> \$100 to residents; \$140 to nonresidents.  
<sup>9</sup> \$175 to residents; \$350 to nonresidents.  
<sup>10</sup> \$175 to residents; \$250 to nonresidents.



TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees						
									Arts and sciences	10	11	12	13	14	
Garden City Junior College (Kans.)	1,158	\$3,000													
University of Kansas	135,800	1,490,240	\$411,000	\$1,552,300		\$151,000	44	\$9,850							
Kansas State Agricultural College	74,151	1,172,372	614,415	1,328,684		491,747	10	2,950							
University of Kentucky	57,813	353,979	252,487	1,322,284	\$270,000	184,075	4	1,400							
University of Louisville	15,000	126,383	68,467	161,000		10,000	51	5,250				\$100	\$250	\$250	
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	62,377	456,796	430,000	648,550	100,000	318,974	40	7,110							
University of Maine	60,771	303,280	51,506	771,227	163,487	220,830	12	460							
United States Naval Academy	55,000	1,095,600	2,490,100	9,491,900											
University of Maryland	32,140	531,893	85,800	1,610,711	270,200	117,644	166	8,500							
Massachusetts Agricultural College	68,605	751,921	138,416	1,163,525	195,831	240,666	13	7,800							200
Lowell Textile School	1,525	350,070	121,484	413,754											
University of Michigan	497,913	3,585,201	1,848,470	7,926,332	621,193	1,541,520	82	37,782							
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery (Mich.)	858		200,000	75,000											
Detroit Junior College (Mich.)															
Michigan Agricultural College	49,754	976,340	419,132	1,425,675	70,000			1,600							
Grand Rapids Junior College (Mich.)															
Highland Park Junior College (Mich.)															
Michigan College of Mines	30,919	86,830	104,025	451,940											
University of Minnesota	934,689	4,354,573	2,847,882	7,557,187	690,808	4,179,573	104	52,130							
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College															
Mississippi State College for Women	39,898	724,469	157,520	1,708,375	279,150	239,788	10	4,320							
University of Mississippi	15,000	127,800	150,000	1,228,000	595,000										
University of Missouri	36,000	170,070	500,000	1,000,000	300,000	743,000									
Junior College of Kansas City (Mo.)	5,900	76,640	200,000	243,700	70,000	1,698,678	59	13,100							
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts	23,496	318,647	196,973	554,050	65,000	721,756	129	3,225							
Montana State School of Mines	5,000	23,500		245,000											
Montana State University	55,000	225,000	115,000	450,000	50,000	618,226									
University of Nebraska	170,000	1,637,074	1,751,490	3,504,290	26,000	960,523	18	7,850							
University of Nevada	37,126	250,759	110,000	326,208	72,536	348,402	36	3,610							
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	42,587	360,228	114,940	1,850,400	695,040	1,030,000	530	61,650							

State University of New Mexico	30,000	250,125	185,000	301,295	49,115	36,000	100	100	100
New Mexico State School of Mines	1,500	5,000	172,500	172,500	25,500	25,500	100	100	100
Mechanic Arts	19,000	216,639	39,475	375,337	90,000	90,000	20	20	20
College of the City of New York	71,000	817,548	4,082,444	4,082,444	140,000	140,000	20	20	20
Hunter College of the City of New York	25,615	35,000	2,000,000	2,000,000	10,000	10,000	100	100	100
New York State College of Forestry	6,500	176,800	40,000	285,000	10,000	10,000	100	100	100
United States Military Academy	108,000	685,000	284,492	13,000,000	10,000	10,000	100	100	100
University of North Carolina	108,405	536,065	173,928	1,883,569	1,020,000	1,020,000	60	60	60
North Carolina College for Women	18,500	325,000	500,000	2,450,000	1,020,000	1,020,000	60	60	60
North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering	15,700	494,658	112,575	1,323,913	323,269	323,269	243	243	243
North Dakota Agricultural College	35,200	197,658	143,710	800,271	111,125	111,125	45	45	45
University of North Dakota	72,000	507,543	128,541	671,210	75,000	75,000	7	7	7
North Dakota State School of Science	5,000	42,004	10,000	215,500	75,000	75,000	100	100	100
Municipal University of Akron (Ohio)	16,400	127,196	336,000	434,832	175,000	175,000	100	100	100
Ohio University	50,000	576,500	401,646	990,000	175,000	175,000	36	36	36
University of Cincinnati (Ohio)	100,000	756,633	712,600	1,884,422	60,491	60,491	150	150	150
Ohio State University	225,000	2,102,308	2,233,782	3,787,882	304,562	304,562	50	50	50
Miami University	68,000	320,047	105,183	955,088	253,000	253,000	105	105	105
Toledo University (Ohio)	8,500	60,000	250,000	400,000	253,000	253,000	120	120	120
Oklahoma College for Women	8,500	107,168	36,857	509,194	253,000	253,000	120	120	120
Miami School of Mines (Okla.)	400	11,000	10,000	100,000	253,000	253,000	120	120	120
University of Oklahoma	43,228	595,102	79,201	1,722,960	253,000	253,000	120	120	120
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	32,382	453,970	76,867	1,515,922	87,000	87,000	110	110	110
Oklahoma School of Mines	500	71,200	4,000	109,600	87,000	87,000	110	110	110
Oregon State Agricultural College	60,000	768,345	553,133	2,065,263	334,485	334,485	160	160	160
University of Oregon	122,000	492,423	142,278	1,276,054	193,265	193,265	160	160	160
Pennsylvania State College	82,500	851,850	174,786	2,212,364	359,875	359,875	223	223	223
University of Porto Rico	7,000	149,922	55,900	235,350	10,620	10,620	10	10	10
Rhode Island State College	23,000	328,518	10,000	700,000	50,000	50,000	150	150	150
College of Charleston (S. C.)	22,087	60,000	75,000	150,000	15,000	15,000	140	140	140
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	3,500	70,782	40,000	201,300	15,000	15,000	140	140	140
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	10,000	113,033	900,000	1,087,600	154,439	154,439	74	74	74
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.)	32,356	511,345	354,479	1,121,557	154,439	154,439	223	223	223

1 To nonresidents; free to residents.  
 11 \$100 to residents of Louisville; \$150 to nonresidents.  
 12 \$150 to foreigners.  
 13 \$125 to residents; \$195 to nonresidents.  
 14 Statistics of 1918.  
 15 \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents; \$300 to foreigners.  
 16 \$64 to residents; \$89 to nonresidents.  
 17 \$79 to residents; \$104 to nonresidents.  
 18 \$89 to residents; \$109 to nonresidents.  
 19 \$124 to residents; \$184 to nonresidents.  
 20 \$50 to residents of Detroit; \$200 to nonresidents.  
 21 \$150 to nonresidents of Detroit.  
 22 \$40 to residents; \$80 to nonresidents.  
 23 \$25 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.  
 24 \$50 to residents; \$60 to nonresidents.  
 25 \$80 to residents; \$120 to nonresidents.  
 26 \$150 to residents; \$210 to nonresidents.  
 27 \$125 to nonresidents of Kansas City.  
 28 \$75 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.  
 29 \$10 to residents; \$10 to nonresidents.  
 30 \$10 to residents; \$30 to nonresidents.  
 31 \$36 to residents; \$48 to nonresidents.  
 32 \$45 to residents; \$65 to nonresidents.  
 33 \$15 to residents; \$24 to nonresidents.  
 34 \$50 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.  
 35 \$150 to residents; \$255 to nonresidents.  
 36 \$30 to residents; \$60 to nonresidents.



TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees				Amen- istry	
									Arts and sciences	Engi- neering	Law	Medi- cine		
University of South Carolina.....	70,000	\$332,125	\$645,000	\$635,000	\$500,000			\$21,640	\$40	\$10	\$65			
Winthrop College (S. C.).....	24,662	470,779	465,663	1,583,100			186		40					
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	28,000	211,100	96,000	795,800	235,000	\$975,604	151	4,660	12	20				
South Dakota State School of Mines.....	8,500	149,000	10,000	220,000	600,000				12	12	50	\$140		
University of South Dakota.....	42,000	220,000	50,000	600,000	200,000				12	12	100			(3)
University of Tennessee.....	58,352	631,321	1,124,735	1,532,433	75,000	425,000	21	5,831	180	180				
Grubbs Vocational College (Tex.).....		65,549	38,275	224,866										
University of Texas.....	205,100	1,036,734	500,000	2,494,140	242,600	11,013,028	20	8,300						1,150
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	20,869	912,339	100,041	2,713,484	438,020	200,000								
College of Industrial Arts (Tex.).....	13,000	250,000	175,000	1,000,000	450,000									
John Tarleton State Junior Agricultural College (Tex.).....	6,000	47,942	106,200	287,092	28,000	75,000	3	310						
Agricultural College of Utah.....	36,020	251,574	72,667	1,004,200		281,368	15	6,700			50			75
University of Utah.....	61,000	328,410	50,000	962,700		61,500								
University of Vermont and State Agri- cultural College.....	115,195	359,200	100,000	1,670,000	200,000	1,103,086	4	2,800	175	175			200	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical Col- lege and Polytechnic Institute.....	36,000	362,098	124,207	629,772	95,000	344,312	11	5,000	180	180				
University of Virginia.....	100,000	394,332	600,000	1,685,372	96,500	2,954,414	82	19,313	160	(*)	100	100		
Virginia Military Institute.....	23,000	31,881	67,500	871,084		55,165	15		175					
Medical College of Virginia.....	5,800	161,000		889,000			14						200	\$340
College of William and Mary (Va.).....	23,000	100,000	50,000	475,000	280,000	154,000	20	100	190	(*)				
State College of Washington.....	86,150	580,206	221,126	1,198,125	227,496	1,379,996	17	5,695	(*)	(*)				
University of Washington.....	346,936	711,791	1,316,462	2,631,462	52,910	7,646,551	20	7,896	(*)	(*)				
West Virginia University.....	77,034	724,805	1,000,000	985,500		120,300			1100	1100	(*)			(*)
University of Wisconsin.....	511,200	2,535,507	2,487,369	6,353,070	470,000	1,602,318	112	32,068	1124	1124				
University of Wyoming.....	52,969	242,312	194,700	1,246,500	225,000		2	95						

1 To nonresidents; free to residents.  
 \* \$100 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.  
 \* \$150 to residents; \$175 to nonresidents.  
 \* \$20 to residents; \$160 to nonresidents.  
 \* \$20 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.  
 \* \$30 to residents; \$100 to nonresidents.  
 \* \$50 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22

Institutions	From student fees			From State or city			From private benefactions			Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowment			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$118,596	\$4,225		\$21,440	\$62,500	\$275,175	\$293,118				\$73,616	\$848,670	\$848,670
Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women.....	20,774	89,770		21,324	75,000	53,750	2,281				14,069	276,968	276,968
University of Alabama.....	127,239	24,559	\$36,856	85,019	57,500	167,680	4,636		\$3,240	\$30,953	21,439	558,471	555,221
University of Arizona.....	35,460	21,372	59,326	55,903	213,180	530,571	124,000				54,130	1,129,592	1,129,592
University of Arkansas.....	60,345	3,260		6,903		518,731	225,741				85,857	900,840	900,840
University of California.....	1,365,863			336,911	471,087	3,846,880	198,069	\$1,297,494	316,651	144,000	1,120,033	9,089,618	8,772,967
University of Colorado.....	294,715			8,000		570,500					93,457	966,672	966,672
Colorado Agricultural College.....	79,062			19,619	141,167	404,494	164,802				181,831	680,975	680,975
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	50,513					181,187		878				232,578	232,578
University of Delaware.....	46,017			6,750	185,788	276,331	125,447			130	159,368	871,938	871,938
University of Florida.....	71,017	19,733		22,478	108,000	101,203	100,145			2,430	17,622	474,401	474,401
Florida State College for Women.....	53,025	7,428		9,940	103,000	254,146	190,851	290		3,500	88,280	782,232	782,232
University of Georgia.....	144,188			2,064	103,000	147,500	1,500				56,468	328,532	328,532
Georgia School of Technology.....	310,031			42,901		335,650	27,692	532		25,300	181,842	1,004,075	1,004,075
Medical College of Georgia.....	5,120			6,240		121,785	2,322				51,238	494,366	494,366
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	2,000			8,000		75,200		2,540		12,500	180	95,200	95,200
Georgia State College for Women.....	8,100					30,000					2,000	34,000	34,000
University of Hawaii.....	1,550	620			88,022	102,500	50,000					110,600	110,600
University of Idaho.....	8,769	12,909		107,862		148,503	123,639				22,262	318,438	318,438
Idaho Technical Institute.....	745	9,024			62,000	483,333					156,355	935,482	935,482
Joliet Junior College, Ill.....	961					116,000			10,232			218,073	207,841
University of Illinois.....	620,104			32,450	311,641	3,658,877	330,872	5,948			323,945	5,283,837	5,283,837
Indiana University.....	224,629			45,872	2,674	1,060,321	4,669			367	30,028	1,308,551	1,308,551
Purdue University, Ind.....	165,628	1,401		17,000	146,563	1,060,195	246,555			24,440	463,354	2,101,166	2,101,166
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	234,969	61,871		39,039	360,000	1,932,000	238,646			6,409	592,108	3,505,042	3,505,042
State University of Iowa.....	286,709			17,027	428,575	1,488,103	8,404				73,799	2,313,007	2,313,007
Garden City Junior College, Kans.....	117					10,037						10,154	10,154
University of Kansas.....	198,380			11,171	490,000	1,069,864	611				136,855	1,908,821	1,908,821
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	189,198			25,457	320,000	1,069,986	219,803				431,641	2,256,085	2,256,085
University of Kentucky.....	64,868	1,847		10,344	105,000	609,837	285,843			12,676	215,811	1,347,091	1,347,091

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowment		
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For other non-educational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses	For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses				
I	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
University of Louisville, Ky.	\$103,972					\$112,736		\$3,000	\$10,000		\$2,386	\$232,094	\$222,094
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	40,257			\$14,556	\$1,212,285	326,232	\$222,156				152,196	1,967,682	1,967,682
University of Maine	174,745			9,915		286,233	145,021				89,489	815,810	815,810
United States Naval Academy, Md.							2,273,845					2,273,845	2,273,845
University of Maryland	263,247			6,162	203,000	382,034	164,962				105,625	1,227,116	1,227,116
Massachusetts Agricultural College	36,363			10,613	79,530	798,677	93,388				109,434	1,235,285	1,235,285
Lowell Textile School, Mass.	46,094				11,000	158,355					7,037	223,056	223,056
University of Michigan	899,590			84,752	1,050,000	3,000,000	18,191		91,063	\$98,184	1,181,432	6,423,212	6,332,149
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery, Mich.	8,150				6,766	77,720						92,636	92,636
Detroit Junior College, Mich.	16,042					224,100						240,142	240,142
Michigan Agricultural College	132,426			70,838	24,980	975,010	241,007			4,337	336,721	1,816,253	1,816,253
Grand Rapids Junior College, Mich.	11,393					35,975						47,368	47,368
Michigan College of Mines	34,692				31,025	115,466						181,177	181,177
University of Minnesota	787,761			273,236	602,354	3,521,328	253,950			292,217	426,661	6,963,039	6,963,039
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	92,273			14,357		567,561	216,055		1,581		344,336	1,377,078	1,375,497
Mississippi State College for Women	2,393			9,389		133,291	6,983			217	65,117	343,372	343,372
University of Mississippi	35,000			4,500	356,000	154,000						549,500	549,500
University of Missouri	353,282			70,886	105,738	1,233,431	251,010		8,038	27,214	390,396	2,635,191	2,627,133
Junior College of Kansas City, Mo.	10,800					141,557						152,357	152,357
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	23,545			43,629	297,260	426,430	132,607			211	20,277	963,263	963,263
Montana State School of Mines	1,578			36,213		93,130						131,494	131,494
University of Montana	37,839			40,182	363,369	343,023	1,500				5,260	851,434	851,434
University of Nebraska	208,912			54,038	60,004	1,737,503	197,582				490,288	2,877,981	2,877,981
New University of Nevada	42,250			16,141	10,468	197,070	110,162				48,672	475,084	475,084
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	82,665			38,131	18,750	594,733	110,331				81,301	739,296	739,296
University of New Mexico	10,328			54,136		93,890	2,176	800		828	5,062	190,069	190,069



	7,254	12,678	29,200	18,501	4,710	4,804	62,840	63,840
New Mexico School of Mines								
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	6,783	18,800	24,834	80,000	121,710	136,541	390,253	399,253
College of the City of New York	303,928			73,457			1,037,154	1,067,154
Hunter College of the City of New York	31,655			99,652			938,327	938,327
New York State College of Forestry				18,500			100,050	100,050
United States Military Academy, N. Y.				5,000			2,337,260	2,337,260
University of North Carolina	121,796	35,352	130,772	592,740			1,800,586	1,800,586
North Carolina College for Women	85,675	179,211	78,484	257,135			963,924	963,924
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering								
North Dakota Agricultural College	85,426	20,220	138,973	461,286	334,422	201,868	1,585,932	1,585,932
University of North Dakota	36,646	27,565	48,206	401,340	160,732	67,548	763,710	763,710
North Dakota State School of Science	41,892	11,923	74,512	472,769			738,493	738,493
Municipal University of Akron, Ohio	4,915	445	3,226	28,111	1,803	1,244	56,692	56,692
Ohio University	24,303	26,493	4,384	310,340			340,481	340,481
University of Cincinnati, Ohio	75,527	19,552	141,281	281,125			543,978	543,978
Ohio State University	293,998	165,707	62,687	411,546			928,210	928,210
Miami University, Ohio	352,362	10,246	37,469	2,025,912	287,766	591,588	4,383,645	4,383,645
Toledo University, Ohio	64,489	44,748	133,977	300,322	5,231	14,300	770,114	770,114
Oklahoma College for Women			387	128,330			143,703	143,703
Miami School of Mines, Okla.	2,056			118,750	432		206,238	206,238
University of Oklahoma	83,260		120,950	28,000			28,000	28,000
Oklahoma School of Mines	34,497			1,291,963			1,520,508	1,520,508
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College				33,167			67,664	67,664
Oregon State Agricultural College	40,684	3,695	39,011	464,371	273,931		1,208,036	1,208,036
University of Oregon	174,540	25,000	108,292	1,330,443	109,387		1,907,309	1,907,309
Pennsylvania State College	66,505		2,200	910,120	7,917		986,742	986,742
University of Porto Rico	387,296	23,303	64,622	1,003,540	303,498	328,959	2,303,131	2,303,131
Rhode Island State College	8,356		501	185,000	50,729	6,800	301,386	301,386
College of Charleston, S. C.	9,347	7,522	75,708	109,310	104,644	46,313	390,344	390,344
Medical College of the State of South Carolina	4,565		10,430	21,388			37,983	37,983
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	4,835		25,000	85,455			115,290	115,290
Clemson Agricultural College, S. C.	12,749	62,064	145,570	133,405			355,940	355,940
Winthrop College, S. C.	34,767		9,266	448,640	248,023	2,152	885,616	885,616
South Dakota State College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts	40,400	24,102	64,927	180,355			320,223	320,223
South Dakota State School of Mines				187,170	2,641	148	272,552	272,552
University of South Dakota	27,189	10,048	56,194	885,493	170,094	133,664	959,202	959,202
Grubbs Vocational College, Tex.	4,607		9,533	107,900			152,040	152,040
University of Texas	29,742	16,647	18,074	294,400	2,000		352,216	352,216
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	205,554	2,610	24,210	305,607	287,890	108,514	1,053,474	1,053,474
College of Industrial Arts, Tex.	21,961	14,888		105,527			155,586	155,586
John Tarleton Agricultural College, Tex.	122,234	15,615	410,313	1,427,563	7,667	267,624	2,350,132	2,350,132
Agricultural College of Utah	79,908	401,314	10,458	1,175,346	449,770	977	2,680,434	2,680,434
	42,796	25,885	30,450	282,990			382,121	382,121
	14,064	40,344	7,486	175,020	1,343	15,369	236,650	236,650
	85,664	3,004	19,879	292,492	138,652	36,272	542,959	542,959

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees.			From State or city	From United States Government	From private benefactions			Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment			
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For noneducational services			For increase of plant	For current expenses	For endowment			From all other sources		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
University of Utah.....	\$122,930			\$38,730	\$7,000	\$344,639	\$9,436				\$64,366	\$587,141	\$587,141
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	155,000	\$23,146	\$55,485	49,713	43,950	121,750	122,058	\$21,290	\$13,400		137,502	699,344	685,944
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	38,484	24,375	117,923	20,659	30,000	375,509	274,977				320,268	1,216,145	1,216,145
University of Virginia.....	191,687	12,877		129,127		227,627		60,000	600,000	\$40,142	11,074	1,292,534	692,534
Virginia Military Institute.....	47,762	11,160	139,466	1,353		117,789					186,710	504,240	504,240
Medical College of Virginia.....	135,000					102,000						237,000	237,000
College of William and Mary, Va.....	22,860	19,153	85,316	8,021	26,500	98,258					4,218	264,326	264,326
State College of Washington.....	85,092	26,335		65,971	159,501	636,747	192,280				283,270	1,439,196	1,439,196
University of Washington.....	99,309	9,233	115,081	112,634	304,138	826,967	1,009				38,599	1,917,190	1,917,190
West Virginia University.....	215,580		45,805	5,902	505,000	705,000	299,129				89,667	1,866,392	1,866,392
University of Wisconsin.....	796,146	40,441	197,042	42,888	151,533	3,032,412	247,856	174,639		28,768	999,742	5,701,507	5,701,507
University of Wyoming.....	27,422	10,446	42,248	89,926	159,332	174,077	110,089				8,761	622,301	622,301

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and Instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Athens	Athens College for Young Women	1843	3	14	0	108	0	11			
	Preparatory		0	5	0	55					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	53	0	11			
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Music		1	2	0	45					
Birmingham	Birmingham-Southern College	1897	32	2	431	65	27	6	1	0	6
	Preparatory		9	0	190	12					
	Arts and sciences		16	2	200	45	19	6			
	Graduate				1	3			1	0	
	Law		8	0	42	5	8	0			
	Extension courses		3	0	8	6					
Do	Howard College	1841	16	3	200	90	15	15			
	Arts and sciences		16	3	200	90	15	15			
	Summer school (1921)		16	5	50	250					
	Extension courses		1	0	4	46					
Marion	Judson College	1839	6	21	0	281	0	34			
	Arts and sciences		3	10	0	244	0	31			
	Commerce				0	9					
	Education		1	1	0	85					
	Home economics		0	2	0	31					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	10					
	Music		2	8	0	78	0	3			
	Expression		0	1	0	23					
Do	Marion Institute <sup>1</sup>	1842	16	0	197	0					
	Preparatory				117	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	80	0					
	Military drill				197	0					
Montgomery	Woman's College of Alabama	1910	3	24	0	373	0	43			
	Arts and sciences		2	13	0	267	0	43			
	Education		1	0	0	43					
	Home economics		0	1	0	44					
	Fine arts		0	8	0	69					
	Music		1	3	0	169					
St. Bernard	St. Bernard College	1892	25	0	139	0					
	Preparatory		14	0	122	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	12	0					
	Theology		6	0	5	0					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College	1830	30	0	256	0	10	0			
	Preparatory		11	0	156	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	100	0	10	0			
Talladega	Talladega College <sup>1</sup>	1860	15	13	145	179	15	11			
	Preparatory		4	12	71	112					
	Arts and sciences		9	1	56	66	15	11			
	Theology		3	0	20	1					
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	Henderson-Brown College	1890	8	12	152	183	8	10			
	Preparatory		2	3	45	29					
	Arts and sciences		5	4	102	105	8	7			
	Commerce				3	12					
	Home economics		0	1	0	19					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	18					
	Music		1	5	2	40	0	3			
Do	Ouachita College	1886	9	3	127	130	15	13	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		9	3	127	130	15	13	0	1	
	Military drill				112	0					
Batesville	Arkansas College	1872	9	7	85	103					
	Preparatory		1	1	31	22					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	53	44					
	Music		0	3	3	59					
Clarksville	College of the Ozarks	1891	6	8	68	53					
	Preparatory				52	33					
	Arts and sciences		6	8	16	20					
	Home economics		0	1	0	17					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	14					
	Expression		0	1	2	14					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and Instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS—CON.											
Conway.....	Central Baptist College.....	1892	3	16	0	170	0	6			
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	43					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	6	0	65	0	6			
	Education.....		1	0	0	18					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	18					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	12					
	Music.....		1	4	0	102					
Do.....	Hendrix College.....	1884	17	2	309	60					
	Preparatory.....		5	0	69	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	2	240	48					
Eureka Springs..	Crescent College <sup>1</sup> .....	1908	2	12	0	80					
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	25					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	4	0	35					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	4					
	Music.....		1	2	0	16					
Little Rock.....	Arkansas Baptist College <sup>2</sup> .....	1886	8	5	128	137					
	Preparatory.....					97					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	5	20	4					
	Theology.....				18	0					
Do.....	Little Rock College.....	1908	24	0	220	0	18	0			
	Preparatory.....		8	0	104	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	0	116	0	15	0			
	Military drill.....				104	0					
Do.....	St. John's Seminary (theology)		7	0	36	0					
Searcy.....	Galloway College.....	1889	1	23	0	262	0	28			
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	96					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	0	166	0	28			
	Education.....		0	1	0	15					
	Home Economics.....		0	2	0	40					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	51					
	Music.....		0	8	0	174					
CALIFORNIA											
Berkeley.....	Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.....	1905	8	0	27	2	4	0			
Do.....	Pacific School of Religion.....		8	0	41	13	4	0	2	1	2
Do.....	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	1905	3	1	9	2					
Claremont.....	Pomona College.....	1888	57	15	381	426	50	89	1	6	3
	Arts and sciences.....		52	14	341	409	50	89			
	Graduate.....		16	3	6	25			1	6	
	Special.....				10	9					
	Education.....		13	6	39	97					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	8	32					
	Music.....		6	3	68	138					
	Summer school (1921).....				25	19					
	Military drill.....				267	0					
Loma Linda.....	College of Medical Evangelists.....	1909	136	15	185	22	20	3			
	Medicine.....		128	10	181	17	20	3			
	Medical missionary course.....		8	5	4	5					
Los Angeles.....	California School of Christianity.....	1920	5	1	29	43					
	Preparatory.....		2	1	5	3					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	0	24	40					
	Theology.....		3	0	16	5					
Do.....	Occidental College (arts and sciences) <sup>1</sup> .....	1887	29	7	250	249	28	37			2
Do.....	University of Southern California <sup>2</sup> .....	1880	165	64	1,756	1,438	140	134	23	14	3
	Preparatory.....		5	22	80	82					
	Arts and sciences.....		69	34	880	957	70	122			
	Graduate.....				51	116			19	12	
	Special.....		1	4	75	182					
	Music.....		13	7	72	279					
	Theology.....		4	0	32	3					
	Law.....		29	1	415	32	29	3	3	2	
	Dentistry.....		43	0	216	9	19	1			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	64	22	16	8	1	0	
	Summer school (1921).....		57	19	(914)						

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Colored.<sup>3</sup> Statistics for 1920.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and Instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—continued											
Mills College	Mills College	1865	22	45	0	500	0	59	0	3	
	Arts and sciences		22	45	0	494	0	59			
	Graduate				0	6			0	3	
Oakland	St. Mary's College	1863	34	0	456	0	19	0	1	0	
	Preparatory		10	0	294	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	56	0	3	0			
	Graduate		2	0	8	0			1	0	
	Special		2	0	24	0					
	Civil engineering		4	0	32	0	4	0			
	Commerce		6	0	40	0	12	0			
	Education		4	0	8	0					
	Music		2	0	28	0					
Pasadena	California Institute of Technology	1891	75	0	448	0	69	0	5	0	
	Science		25	0	58	0	6	0			
	Graduate		16	0	27	0			5	0	
	General engineering				21	0	9	0			
	Chemical engineering		20	0	78	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	64	0	13	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	137	0	17	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	90	0	14	0			
	Military drill				260	0					
Redlands	University of Redlands	1909	16	8	166	215	21	14			
	Arts and sciences		16	8	159	187	21	14			
	Special				7	28					
St. Helena	Pacific Union College	1888	17	12	228	163	34	5			
	Preparatory		14	3	110	83					
	Arts and sciences		17	12	115	68	28	4			
	Special				3	12					
	Commerce		2	1	15	15					
	Education		0	4	8	2					
	Music		2	2	25	50					
	Theology				11	1	6	1			
San Anselmo	San Francisco Theological Seminary	1871	9	0	68	29	11	0			
	Summer school (1921)				0	23					
	Correspondence courses				9	0					
San Francisco	Church Divinity School of the Pacific	1893	5	0	9	0					1
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons (dental)	1896	30	2	232	2	23	1			
Do	Kent Law School	1891	1	0	15	0					
Do	St. Ignatius College	1855	30	0	543	0	11	0			
	Preparatory		18	0	357	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	41	0	3	0			
	Law		10	0	145	0	8	0			
Do	Y. M. C. A. School of Law		9	0	60	0	4	0			
San Jose	College of Notre Dame	1851	2	24	0	260					
	Preparatory		0	20	0	240					
	Arts and sciences		2	4	0	20					
Do	College of the Pacific	1851	26	22	209	253	15	22			
	Preparatory		2	9	31	20					
	Arts and sciences		18	6	138	111	13	14			
	Graduate				3	2					
	Special				17	1					
	Music		6	7	20	119	2	8			
San Rafael	Dominican College		5	40	0	280	0	8			
	Preparatory		0	18	0	180					
	Arts and sciences		5	22	0	90	0	8			
	Special				0	10					
Santa Clara	University of Santa Clara	1851	41	0	382	0	19	0			
	Preparatory		14	0	217	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	90	0	7	0			
	Special				2	0					
	General engineering		4	0	28	0					

\* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—continued											
Santa Clara	University of Santa Clara—Continued										
	Civil engineering				6	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering				16	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering				12	0					
	Law		9	0	29	0	8	0			
Stanford University	Leland Stanford Junior University	1891	238	17	2,603	500	476	145	53	32	
	Arts and sciences		108	11	2,190	325	393	141			
	Graduate				309	175			53	32	
	Special				95	0					
	Chemical engineering				12	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering		5	0	59	1	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	11	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	130	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering		5	0	75	0	5	0			
	Journalism		2	0	30	10					
	Education		7	1	30	28					
	Fine arts				4	10					
	Law		7	0	153	4	25	0			
	Medicine		89	5	149	21	24	4			
	Summer school (1921)		107	19	855	280					
	Military drill				165	0					
Whittier	Whittier College (arts and sciences)	1901	11	9	103	88	12	9			
COLORADO											
Colorado Springs	Colorado College	1871	51	11	361	355	22	32	1	1	3
	Arts and sciences		34	11	240	279	19	30			
	Graduate				2	10			1	1	
	Special				20	84					
	General engineering		3	0	14	0					
	Chemical engineering		2	1	2	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	22	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	9	0					
	Forestry		1	0	2	0					
	Commerce		4	1	54	8	1	2			
	Music		4	1	7	45					
Denver	Colorado Woman's College	1909	0	15	0	112					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	63					
	Arts and sciences		0	7	0	49					
	Fine arts		0	4	0	48					
	Music		0	2	0	42					
Do	Regis College	1888	20	0	308	0	2	0			1
	Preparatory		15	0	248	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	60	0	2	0			
	Music		1	0	20	0					
Denver	University of Denver	1864	110	20	1,647	665	115	78	18	7	1
	Arts and sciences		33	15	495	546	52	74	18	7	
	Graduate		14	2	30	18			18	7	
	Chemical engineering				50	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering				40	0					
	Commerce		27	2	630	90	12	2			
	Law		22	0	131	5	18	0			
	Dentistry		25	1	246	4	28	2			
	Pharmacy				25	2	1	0			
	Summer school (1921)		20	4	126	453					
	Extension courses		15	8	52	701					
Do	Westminster Law School		10	0	52	5	10	0			
CONNECTICUT											
Hartford	Trinity College	1824	33	0	268	0	37	0	2	0	10
	Arts and sciences		33	0	245	0	37	0			
	Graduate				12	0			2	0	
	Special				11	0					

<sup>1</sup> Junior College.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CONNECTICUT—continued											
Middletown	Wesleyan University	1831	52	0	540	0	113	0	2	0	5
	Arts and sciences		52	0	532	0	113	0			
	Graduate				3	0			2	0	
	Special				5	0					
New Haven	Yale University	1701	437	8	3,721	209	451	6	85	21	14
	Arts and sciences		201	0	4,211	0	326	0			
	Graduate		220	3	648	91			63	21	
	Special				35	25					
	Civil engineering		5	0	10	0			1	0	
	Electrical engineering		7	0	23	0					
	Mechanical engineering		12	0	21	0			1	0	
	Mining and metallurgy		3	0	5	0					
	Architecture		3	0	20	0	4	0			
	Forestry		8	0	33	0			18	0	
	Education		5	1	330	0					
	Fine arts		6	0	38	13					
	Music		11	0	21	57	5	3			
	Theology		18	0	134	0	42	0			
	Law		12	0	199	14	53	1	2	0	
	Medicine		25	4	154	9	21	2			
	Summer school (1921)				172	0					
	Military drill				422	0					
New London	Connecticut College for Women	1915	17	25	0	389	0	40			
	Arts and sciences		17	25	0	378	0	40			
	Special				0	11					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington	American University (graduate)	1914	44	0	134	41			24	1	
	Summer school (1921)				58	12					
Do	Catholic Sisters College	1911	34	8	0	115	0	43	0	11	
	Arts and sciences		34	8	0	100	0	43			
	Graduate				0	15			0	11	
	Summer school (1921)		30	0	0	420					
Do	Catholic University of America	1889	97	0	665	2	55	0	65	1	
	Arts and sciences		86	0	372	0	19	0			
	Graduate				245	2			49	1	
	Chemical engineering		6	0	23	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	28	0	6	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	48	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	34	0	8	0			
	Architecture		3	0	11	0	2	0			
	Theology		16	0	39	0			16	0	
	Law		7	0	65	0	9	0			
Do	Georgetown University	1789	251	0	2,587	0	399	0	59	0	4
	Arts and sciences		38	0	508	0	83	0			
	Graduate		14	0	25	0			15	0	
	Foreign service		37	0	452	0	12	0	10	0	
	Law		41	0	1,252	0	265	0	34	0	
	Medicine		102	0	204	0	22	0			
	Dentistry		35	0	146	0	17	0			
	Military drill				206	0					
Do	George Washington University	1821	280	8	3,255	1,380	208	105	60	19	5
	Arts and sciences		49	4	1,428	828	95	67			
	Graduate		44	1	203	120			52	19	
	General engineering				115	0					
	Chemical engineering		33	0	60	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering				108	0	5	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				85	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering				87	0	5	0			
	Architecture				40	2	1	0			
	Education		31	3	40	335	8	27			
	Law		25	0	944	100	165	11	13	0	
	Medicine		102	1	143	8	15	0			
	Pharmacy		30	1	24	1	1	0			
	Summer school (1921)				418	454					

\* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON. Washington	Howard University <sup>1</sup>	1867	141	14	1,412	366	203	38	0	2	4
	Arts and sciences		22	5	495	194	59	18	0	2	
	Graduate		1	0	0	2			0	2	
	Special				138	29					
	Civil engineering		2	0	14	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	12	0					
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	5	0					
	Architecture		2	0	16	0					
	Commerce		3	0	39	2	9	1			
	Journalism				0	1					
	Education		8	1	13	25					
	Home economics		0	2	0	31	0	9			
	Music		3	5	10	34	3	2			
	Theology		7	0	31	0	6	0			
	Law		10	0	143	12	52	4			
	Medicine		48	1	194	6	22	0			
	Dentistry		28	0	230	5	35	1			
	Pharmacy		7	0	72	25	16	3			
	Correspondence courses		1	0	106	0					
	Military drill				439	0					
Do	National University Law School	1869	35	0	570	30	136	40	120	5	
Do	Trinity College	1900	14	33	0	368	0	75	0	6	
Do	Washington College of Law	1896	21	9	0	8			0	6	
Do	Summer school (1921)		3	1	18	17	36	15	8	4	
FLORIDA											
De Land	John B. Stetson University	1887	22	14	242	301	28	20	3	2	
	Preparatory		5	5	86	113					
	Arts and sciences		13	9	60	154	10	16			
	Graduate				10	21			3	2	
	Special				8	6					
	General engineering				29	0					
	Law		4	0	49	7	18	4			
Winter Park	Rollins College	1885	14	22	103	239	2	7			
	Preparatory		1	3	28	22					
	Arts and sciences		12	10	53	96	2	7			
	Music		1	9	22	121					
GEORGIA											
Atlanta	Atlanta College of Pharmacy	1891	6	0	71	0	22	0			
Do	Atlanta Law School	1908	14	0	120	5	44	2			
Do	Atlanta-Southern Dental College	1887	35	1	375	1	32	0			
Do	Atlanta University <sup>1</sup>	1869	10	16	173	376	10	5			
	Preparatory		9	13	128	273					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	45	46	10	5			
	Education		5	7	0	57					
Do	Morehouse College <sup>1</sup>	1870	16	4	480	0	25	0			3
	Preparatory		13	4	346	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	2	134	0	20	0			
	Education				15	0					
	Music				262	0					
	Theology				24	0	5	0			
Augusta	Palme College <sup>1</sup>	1884	6	7	69	58	1	0			
	Preparatory		2	5	54	46					
	Arts and sciences		3	2	15	12	1	0			
College Park	Cox College	1843	0	18	0	119	0	11			
	Preparatory		0	2	0	52					
	Arts and sciences		5	13	0	67	0	11			
	Commerce		1	1	0	24					
	Journalism		1	1	0	2					
	Education		1	1	0	12					
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	6					
	Music		0	6	0	44					

<sup>1</sup> Colored.



TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Georgia—contd.											
Cuthbert	Andrew College <sup>1</sup>	1851	4	11	0	135					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	87					
	Arts and sciences		3	4	0	48					
	Education				0	29					
	Home economics		0	1	0	11					
	Fine arts				0	37					
	Music		1	3	0	70					
Dacula	Agnes Scott College	1890	9	34	0	435	0	59			
	Arts and sciences		9	34	0	427	0	59			
	Special				0	8					
Demorest	Piedmont College	1897	12	18	134	135	4	5			1
	Preparatory		2	5	73	62					
	Arts and sciences		10	13	61	73	4	5			
Emory University	Emory University	1836	177	0	1,133	25	131	0	11	3	
	Preparatory		13	0	250	21					
	Arts and sciences		35	0	413	0	54	0			
	Graduate				27	4			11	3	
	Commerce		3	0	86	0	5	0			
	Theology		11	0	110	0	11	0			
	Law		11	0	71	0	11	0			
	Medicine		104	0	220	0	50	0			
	Summer school (1921)		20	1	135	136					
	Extension course		5	0	9	63					
	Military drill				219	0					
Forsyth	Bessie Tift College	1849	7	15	0	501	0	55			
	Arts and sciences		0	8	0	221	0	44			
	Commerce		1	1	0	23					
	Home economics		0	1	0	44					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	19					
	Music		0	7	0	212	0	11			
Gamesville	Brennu College	1878	16	23	0	479	0	33			
	Arts and sciences		16	23	0	479	0	33			
	Home economics				0	100					
	Music				0	250					
	Summer school (1921)				0	54					
La Grange	La Grange College	1833	3	15	0	130	0	10			
	Preparatory				0	5					
	Arts and sciences		2	7	0	72	0	10			
	Special				0	58					
	Expression		0	1	0	10					
	Commerce		0	1	0	6					
	Home economics		0	1	0	8					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	26					
	Music		1	4	0	61					
Macon	Mercer University	1839	34	3	481	6	64	0	6	1	5
	Arts and sciences		33	3	204	0	25	0			
	Graduate				9	1			6	1	
	Special				106	5					
	Commerce				100	0	8	0			
	Journalism				7	0					
	Education				6	0					
	Theology		11	0	130	0	1	0			
	Law		5	0	52	0	30	0			
	Summer school (1921)		13	1	101	42					
Do	Wesleyan College	1839	12	32	0	547	0	57			
	Arts and sciences		9	23	0	405	0	53			
	Fine arts		0	3	0	122					
	Music		3	9	0	225	0	4			
Rome	Shorter College	1877	9	15	0	245					
	Arts and sciences		9	15	0	226					
	Special				0	19					
South Atlanta	Clark University <sup>1</sup>	1870	7	11	129	349	6	0			
	Preparatory		1	5	79	216					
	Arts and sciences		6	6	47	108	6	0			
	Special				3	25					
Young Harris	Young L. G. Harris College <sup>1</sup>	1887	6	7	51	81					
	Arts and sciences		6	7	40	62					
	Special				11	19					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		* First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IDAHO											
Caldwell	College of Idaho	1891	10	2	111	160	6	9			
	Arts and sciences		10	2	95	163	6	9			
	Music				16	37					
Gooding	Gooding College	1917	8	6	51	83	2	4			
	Arts and sciences		8	6	38	48	2	4			
	Graduate				1	2					
	Special				12	33					
	Extension courses		1	0	1	3					
	Military drill				30	0					
ILLINOIS											
Abingdon	Hedding College	1854	13	6	66	82	9	11			2
	Preparatory		1	1	9	4					
	Arts and sciences		11	3	49	46	9	10			
	Music		1	2	15	44	0	1			
Alton	Shurtleff College	1827	11	4	92	100	6	15			2
	Arts and sciences		10	3	90	81	6	15			
	Special		1	1	2	19					
	Education		1	0	15	10					
	Home economics		0	1	0	12					
	Music		1	1	2	19					
Aurora	Aurora College	1893	13	4	48	40	0	1			
	Preparatory		2	2	13	8					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	35	26	0	1			
	Music		2	1	6	7					
	Theology		4	0	15	2					
Bloomington	Illinois Wesleyan University	1870	26	10	328	328	12	29			4
	Arts and sciences		14	6	171	198	12	29			
	Music		2	4	5	129					
	Law		10	0	84	1					
Bourbonnais	St. Victor College	1868	2	0	392	27	7	1			
	Preparatory		10	0	313	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	79	27	7	1			
Carlinville	Blackburn College <sup>1</sup>	1859	5	4	71	67					
	Preparatory				36	34					
	Arts and sciences		5	4	35	36					
Carthage	Carthage College	1872	14	12	130	164	12	18	0	1	4
	Preparatory		2	3	22	37					
	Arts and sciences		11	6	106	108	12	18	0	1	
	Special		1	3	2	19					
Chicago	Armour Institute of Technology	1893	69	0	730	1	83	0	3	0	
	Graduate				3	0			3	0	
	Chemical engineering		17	0	105	0	15	0			
	Civil engineering		17	0	124	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering		16	0	173	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering		26	0	185	0	25	0			
	Fire protection engineering		3	0	63	0	2	0			
	Industrial arts				5	0	2	0			
	Architecture		8	0	75	1	6	0			
	Summer school (1921)				233	0					
	Evening courses				1,081	0					
Do	Bethany Bible School (theology)	1905	12	7	114	187	11	4	1	0	
Do	Chicago-Kent College of Law	1888	33	0	507	24	103	3	18	1	
Do	Chicago Law School	1896	30	0	247	9	32	2	5	0	2
Do	Chicago Medical School	61	0	168	7	49	1				
Do	Chicago Theological Seminary	1858	7	0	700	26	10	0			
Do	De Paul University	1898	94	14	1,525	971	89	48	4	11	2
	Preparatory		26	5	450	290					
	Arts and sciences		26	5	111	475	10	46			
	Graduate		3	0	5	23			1	10	
	Commerce		20	1	100	100	22	0	1	1	
	Journalism		3	0	25	25					
	Music		2	3	0	43					
	Law		14	0	325	15	57	2	2	0	

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29. - Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—CON.											
Chicago	De Paul University—Con.										
	Summer school (1921)		28	7	250	510					
	Correspondence courses		1	0	2	18					
Do	John Marshall Law School	1899	16	0	118	6	16	0			
Do	General Medical College	1859	83	0	105	5	12	1			
Do	Lewis Institute	1896	98	33	2,585	1,083	20	20			
	Preparatory		45	8	896	104					
	Arts and sciences		20	11	529	171	20	20			
	Evening courses		54	22	1,465	890					
Do	Summer school (1921)		28	6	637	51					
	Loyola University	1869	290	8	1,459	116	45	29	1	0	6
	Preparatory		50	0	1,038	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	6	134	100	14	16	1	0	
	Special				4	10					
	Law		14	0	90	0					
	Medicine		123	2	193	6	31	4			
	Summer school (1921)		13	8	0	480					
	Extension courses		20	6	0	531					
Do	St. Francis Xavier College	1847	2	33	0	506	0	6			
	Preparatory		0	23	0	353					
	Arts and sciences		2	10	0	142	0	6			
	Graduate				0	5					
	Special				0	6					
	Summer school (1921)		2	3	0	37					
Do	University of Chicago	1892	258	44	5,912	6,521	472	427	360	106	1
	High school				252	271					
	Arts and sciences		212	26	2,643	3,285	334	301			
	Graduate				2,003	1,704			281	104	
	Commerce		29	0	752	160	92	18			
	Education		19	16	200	1,623	23	105			
	Social service administration		3	3	13	94	0	2			
	Theology		18	0	415	85			10	1	
	Law		9	0	412	15	23	1	69	1	
	Medicine		32	3	356	68					
	Summer school (1921)				3,017	3,435					
	Correspondence courses		122	18	(6,638)						
Do	Rush Medical College	1843	223	21	625	87	131	6			
Do	Western Theological Seminary	1885	8	0	13	0	4	0	1	0	1
Decatur	James Millikin University	1903	29	30	409	788	19	27			4
	Arts and sciences		14	11	110	153	10	18			
	Graduate				2	2					
	Special				11	55					
	Civil engineering		1	0	37	0					
	Manual training		3	0	21	0	1	0			
	Commerce		3	0	95	3	8	2			
	Education		7	0	0	4					
	Home economics		0	4	0	65	0	7			
	Fine arts		0	2	1	9					
	Music		7	13	132	497	0				
Eureka	Eureka College	1848	12	8	124	176	19	11			
	Preparatory		3	2	3	3					
	Arts and sciences		9	8	104	104	19	11			
	Home economics		0	1	0	39					
	Music		3	1	37	75					
Evanston	Garrett Biblical Institute	1854	23	0	341	37			47	0	3
	Theology		23	0	287	31			47	0	
	Training school				54	6					
Do	Northwestern University	1855	463	34	5,463	2,282	369	247	81	26	8
	Arts and sciences		130	15	835	1,054	101	204			
	Graduate		31	0	504	170			56	24	
	Special				2,414	765					
	General engineering		17	0	163	0	7	0			
	Commerce		75	0	325	10	70	4	12	1	
	Journalism		7	0	28	10	6	3			
	Speech		6	0	10	81	1	6			

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Evanston	Northwestern University— (Continued.)										
	Music.....		17	13	20	184	4	25			
	Law.....		44	0	184	9	38	1	13	1	
	Medicine.....		143	0	452	0	85	0			
	Dentistry.....		55	0	528	9	57	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		94	30	752	612					
Do.	Norwegian Danish Theological Seminary.....	1885	2	0	24	0					
Galesburg	Knox College.....	1834	36	18	411	539	38	39			6
	Arts and sciences.....		33	10	331	272	35	36			
	Graduate.....				0	1					
	Special.....				6	15					
	Music.....		3	8	80	267	3	3			
	Military drill.....				140	0					
Do.	Lombard College.....	1852	13	10	149	162	16	11			2
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	125	120	16	11			
	Music.....		2	3	10	40					
	Theology.....		2	0	14	2					
Godfrey	Monticello Seminary <sup>1</sup> .....	1838	0	23	0	190					
	Preparatory.....		0	23	0	100					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	23	0	90					
Greenville	Greenville College.....	1893	14	8	233	7	9				
	Preparatory.....		1	3	30						
	Arts and sciences.....		10	5	80	107	7	9			
	Commerce.....		2	2	33	68					
	Music.....		1	4	49	140					
Jacksonville	Illinois College.....	1829	15	12	219	269	21	15			2
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	165	92	21	15			
	Music.....		4	7	79	184					
	Expression.....		0	1	0	8					
Do.	Illinois Woman's College.....	1846	4	33	0	473	0	24			
	Arts and sciences.....		2	23	0	237	0	23			
	Special.....				0	12					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	54					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	64					
	Music.....		3	9	0	223	0	1			
Lake Forest	Lake Forest College (arts and sciences).....	1858	16	6	140	80	10	9			3
Lebanon	McKendree College (arts and sciences).....	1828	13	6	58	40					
	Summer school (1921).....				15	13					
Lincoln	Lincoln College.....	1860	9	6	77	143	4	2	0	1	2
	Preparatory.....				2	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	54	83	4	2			
	Graduate.....				0	1			0	1	
	Special.....		2	3	21	57					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	4	0					
Isle	St. Procopius College.....	1890	36	0	216	0	2	0			
	Preparatory.....		22	0	162	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	0	38	0	2	0			
	Theology.....		6	0	24	0					
	Summer school (1921).....		6	0	32	33					
Maywood	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Correspondence courses.....	1870	7	0	24	0	7	0	2	0	1
Monmouth	Monmouth College.....	1858	17	11	72	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	6	183	298	16	26			3
	Graduate.....				143	189	16	26			
	Special.....		3	5	0	1					
	Fine arts.....				21	13					
	Music.....				0	30					
	Oratory.....				40	121					
					2	33					

<sup>1</sup> Junior College.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—CON.											
Mount Carroll	Frances Shimer College <sup>1</sup>	1853	1	19	0	168					
	Preparatory		0	19	0	90					
	Arts and sciences		1	11	0	68					
	Home economics		0	2	0	13					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	24					
	Music		0	3	0	62					
Naperville	Evangelical Theological Seminary	1887	5	0	60	25	12	0	2	0	
Do	Northwestern College	1861	23	13	307	286	40	32			
	Preparatory		3	2	70	25					
	Arts and sciences		16	9	208	203	40	32			
	Special		5	3	29	58					
	Military drill				110	0					
Peoria	Bradley Polytechnic Institute	1897	18	14	255	204	12	21			
	Preparatory		3	3	19	12					
	Arts and sciences		17	13	228	186	12	21			
	General engineering		6	3	75	0					
	Agriculture				5	0					
	Architecture		3	1	18	0					
	Journalism		1	0	6	3					
	Education		3	0	60	80					
	Home economics		0	5	0	94					
	Fine arts		2	1	35	60					
	Summer school (1921)		19	7	192	125					
Rockford	Rockford College	1849	8	33	0	369	0	20			
	Arts and sciences		6	31	0	333	0	20			
	Music		2	2	0	36					
	Extension courses				0	113					
Rock Island	Augustana College	1860	46	21	471	553	43	21	4	0	13
	Preparatory		6	3	62	30					
	Arts and sciences		19	5	210	171	30	19			
	Commerce		12	2	30	51					
	Fine arts		1	1	42	64					
	Music		12	10	219	238	0	2			
	Theology		6	0	87	0	13	0			
	Summer school (1921)		4	1	32	43					
Wheaton	Wheaton College	1860	13	13	148	210	16	21			4
	Preparatory		1	6	52	42					
	Arts and sciences		9	5	100	135	16	21			
	Music		3	3	52	121					
	Summer school (1921)		3	6	25	32					
INDIANA											
Crawfordsville	Wabash College (arts and sciences)	1832	25	0	465	0	60	0			3
Earlham	Earlham College (arts and sciences)	1847	22	11	206	302	25	36	0	1	1
Evansville	Evansville College	1919	23	15	96	226	3	3			2
	Arts and sciences		13	8	61	73	2	3			
	Special		4	3	4	35					
	Civil engineering				7	0					
	Electrical engineering				5	0					
	Mechanical engineering				8	0					
	Education		4	4	39	190					
	Summer school (1921)		11	7	71	154					
Franklin	Franklin College	1834	19	7	294	360	21	20			3
	Arts and sciences		17	3	294	360	21	20			
	Music		2	4	2	62					
	Summer school (1921)		10	4	96	172					
Goshen	Goshen College	1903	13	5	135	150	17	10			
	Preparatory		3	3	40	27					
	Arts and sciences		13	2	95	123	17	10			
	Summer school (1921)		10	3	74	105					
Greencastle	De Pauw University	1837	50	20	638	615	72	87	2	0	6
	Arts and sciences		45	15	638	615	72	82	0		
	Music		5	5	27	139	0	5			
	Summer school (1921)		10	1	93	67					
	Military drill				502	0					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—contd.											
Hanover	Hanover College (arts and sciences)	1827	15	3	168	203	12	15			1
Indianapolis	Benjamin Harrison Law School	1914	20	0	67	10					
Do	Butler College	1855	26	12	423	542	26	41			2
	Arts and sciences		26	12	411	519	26	41			
	Graduate				12	23					
	Summer school (1921)		15	0	92	150					
Do	Indiana Central College	1905	11	10	165	114	10	5			
	Preparatory		3	4	37	12					
	Arts and sciences		8	6	128	102	10	5			
Do	Indiana Veterinary College	1892	28	0	103	0	21	0			
Merom	Union Christian College	1860	6	5	34	39	3	0			2
	Preparatory		2	2	15	14					
	Arts and sciences		3	2	20	13	3	0			
	Music		1	1	3	28					
North Manchester	Manchester College	1859	19	11	221	293	36	28	3	0	
	Preparatory		2	1	42	48					
	Arts and sciences		12	5	145	126	36	28			
	Education		3	3	55	87					
	Home economics		0	1	0	72					
	Music		2	2	27	130					
	Summer school (1921)		10	5	180	270					
Notre Dame	St. Mary's College and Academy	1855	4	53	0	388	0	19			
	Preparatory		0	11	0	195					
	Arts and sciences		3	21	0	156	0	17			
	Special		0	4	0	37					
	Journalism		0	2	0	18					
	Education		0	4	0	18					
	Home economics		0	2	0	16					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	32					
	Music		1	12	0	251	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		2	9	0	133					
Do	University of Notre Dame	1842	103	0	1,571	0	165	0	9	0	3
	Arts and sciences		47	0	793	0	34	0			
	Graduate		20	0	60	0			5	0	
	Special		20	0	70	0					
	Chemical engineering		3	0	30	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	64	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	70	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	76	0	9	0			
	Mining engineering		2	0	19	0	1	0			
	Architectural engineering		1	0	15	0					
	Industrial engineering		2	0	7	0					
	Agriculture		3	0	22	0	4	0			
	Architecture		4	0	42	0	5	0			
	Commerce		18	0	459	0	37	0			
	Journalism		3	0	77	0					
	Education		3	0	9	0					
	Music		4	0	6	0					
	Law		7	0	301	0	46	0	4	0	
	Pharmacy		2	0	18	0	11	0			
	Summer school (1921)		48	2	210	428					
Oakland City	Oakland City College	1891	16	11	277	92	8	8			
	Preparatory		1	4	11	8					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	61	75	8	8			
	Agriculture		6	0	188	0					
	Education				47	39					
	Home economics				0	12					
	Music		0	3	0	17					
	Theology				17	2					
	Summer school (1921)				220	130					
	Correspondence courses				23	8					
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary of the Woods College	1841	3	45	0	378	40	19			
	Preparatory		0	14	0	164					
	Arts and sciences		3	18	0	185	0	19			
	Graduate				0	6					
	Special				0	23					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—CON.											
St. Mary-of-the-Woods	St. Mary of the Woods College—Continued.										
	Commerce		0	1	0	3					
	Journalism		0	1	0	13					
	Education		1	2	0	41					
	Home economics		0	2	0	32					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	12					
	Music		0	6	0	93					
	Summer school (1921)		0	6	0	89					
Terre Haute	Rose Polytechnic Institute	1883	29	0	238	0	43	0	10	0	
	Chemical engineering		4	0	56	0	14	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering		4	0	39	0	8	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	82	0	8	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	53	0	12	0	1	0	
	Architectural engineering		3	0	8	0	1	0			
	Military drill				140	0					
Upland	Taylor University	1846	16	15	209	197	16	8	1	0	5
	Preparatory		9	9	50	35					
	Arts and sciences		10	6	90	66	16	6			
	Graduate		3	0	4	1			1	0	
	Special				20	21					
	Music		3	3	32	71	0	2			
	Theology		3	0	12	3					
Vincennes	Vincennes University <sup>1</sup>	1806	17	28	195	456					
	Preparatory		3	4	2	2					
	Arts and sciences		7	7	30	75					
	Agriculture		1	0	12	0					
	Education		6	9	110	220					
	Home economics		0	1	0	15					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	23					
	Music		0	4	41	121					
	Summer school (1921)		10	12	129	215					
IOWA											
Cedar Rapids	Coe College	1881	36	38	388	481	29	55	0	1	
	Preparatory		1	5	19	8					
	Arts and sciences		31	21	331	406	29	52	0	1	
	Special		0	4	22	25					
	Music		5	8	32	129	0	3			
	Summer school (1921)		13	14	88	215					
	Extension courses				26	104					
	Military drill				187	0					
Clinton	Wartburg College	1868	9	0	103	0					
	Preparatory		2	0	60	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	43	0					
Davenport	St. Ambrose College	1882	29	0	322	0	2	0			
	Preparatory		23	0	280	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	42	0	2	0			
Decorah	Luther College	1861	22	0	272	0	34	0			
	Preparatory		10	0	87	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	183	0	34	0			
	Special				2	0					
Des Moines	Des Moines University	1865	30	16	484	447	59	18	1	0	1
	Preparatory		6	1	134	10					
	Arts and sciences		15	5	115	168	21	1			
	Special				34	93					
	Chemical engineering		1	0	8	0					
	Civil engineering		1	0	30	0	1	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		1	0	16	0		0			
	Mechanical engineering		1	0	16	0					
	Architectural engineering		1	0	7	0					
	Education		3	4	31	164					
	Fine arts		2	7	7	33					
	Pharmacy		2	0	110	7	36	3			
	Summer school (1921)				155	251					
	Correspondence courses				18	42					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—continued											
Des Moines	Drake University	1881	50	26	745	1,555	79	58	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		18	3	210	257	31	41	1	0	
	Special				22	91					
	Commerce		5	1	155	25	2	0			
	Education		5	7	18	607	1	1			
	Fine arts		14	15	13	89					
	Music		14	15	97	468	0	6			
	Theology				62	12	7	0			
	Law		8	0	168	6	38	1			
	Summer school (1921)		29	14	131	458					
Dubuque	Columbia College	1873	32	0	597	71	17	14	0	1	2
	Preparatory		21	0	378	0					
	Arts and sciences		23	0	215	71	17	14	0	1	
	Special		1	0	4	0					
	Summer school (1921)		24	5	10	381	0				
Do	Mount St. Joseph College	1843	2	32	0	342	0	13			
	Preparatory		0	6	0	75					
	Arts and sciences		2	19	0	137	0	13			
	Education		0	3	0	30					
	Home economics		0	2	0	18					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	26					
	Music		0	5	0	154					
	Summer school (1921)		2	8	0	120					
Do	University of Dubuque	1894	24	8	217	86	6	3			
	Preparatory		6	3	85	23					
	Arts and sciences		15	5	113	58	0	3			
	Graduate				0	1					
	Theology		3	0	23	4	6	0			
Do	Wartburg Theological Seminary	1854	6	0	59	0					
	Summer school (1921)		5	0	18	0					
Fairfield	Parsons College	1875	14	8	113	197	9	12			3
	Arts and sciences		12	6	108	139	9	12			
	Music		2	2	23	93					
	Summer school (1921)		9	6	40	106					
	Extension courses				9	21					
Fayette	Upper Iowa University	1857	10	11	171	273	19	16			3
	Preparatory		1	1	13	12					
	Arts and sciences		7	8	148	233	19	16			
	Special		3	5	10	28					
	Education		1	1	27	65					
	Home economics		0	1	0	27					
	Music		1	3	17	57					
	Summer school (1921)		8	6	42	152					
	Extension courses		7	8	9	11					
Grinnell	Grinnell College	1847	49	23	376	504	35	54			
	Arts and sciences		42	13	365	431	35	54			
	Special				3	4					
	Music		8	10	45	155					
Hopkinton	Lenox College <sup>1</sup> (arts and sciences)	1856	3	3	13	17					
Indianola	Simpson College	1860	19	12	219	209	22	31			3
	Preparatory		1	2	21	20					
	Arts and sciences		14	7	186	246	20	29			
	Special				2	7					
	Commerce		1	1	44	24					
	Music		3	2	26	107	2	2			
	Summer school (1921)		5	5	10	135					
Iowa Falls	Ellsworth College	1890	10	9	136	207	3	17			
	Preparatory		2	5	42	51					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	60	73	3	17			
	Music		3	2	44	202					
	Summer school (1921)		6	4	35	181					
Lamoni	Graceland College <sup>1</sup>	1895	10	9	102	210					
	Preparatory		6	4	32	58					
	Arts and sciences		7	5	47	84					
	Education		2	1	34	60					
	Music		3	1	20	80					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.



TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—continued											
Le Mars	Western Union College	1890	12	7	90	98	13	6			
	Preparatory		4	4	18	14					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	52	34	13	6			
	Special				6	0					
	Music		1	2	30	63					
Mount Pleasant	Iowa Wesleyan College	1842	17	7	134	199	6	11			
	Preparatory		0	1	7	7					
	Arts and sciences		17	6	91	120	6	11			
	Special				6	5					
	Commerce				13	8					
	Music				19	59					
	Summer school (1921)				20	68					
Mount Vernon	Cornell College	1853	34	16	348	418	44	39	3	0	5
	Preparatory		1	1	16	12					
	Arts and sciences		28	11	312	364	42	37			
	Graduate				3	2			3	0	
	Special		4	5	6	27					
	Music		4	3	11	114	2	2			
	Summer school (1921)		8	2	47	38					
Oskaloosa	Penn College	1873	17	11	189	268	26	27			
	Preparatory		1	7	33	38					
	Arts and sciences		17	8	103	137	26	27			
	Commerce		2	4	53	93					
	Music		3	3	36	118					
	Summer school (1921)		4	9	70	127					
Sioux City	Morningside College	1890	21	13	362	534	30	44			1
	Preparatory		2	2	31	20					
	Arts and sciences		19	11	295	357	30	44			
	Music		5	4	47	205					
	Summer school (1921)				46	258					
	Extension courses				4	39					
Storm Lake	Buena Vista College	1891	9	6	66	94	4	3			
	Preparatory		1	1	5	1					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	44	65	4	3			
	Special		2	1	20	35					
University Park	Central Holliness University	1906	7	15	106	132	5	7			
	Preparatory		3	5	49	55					
	Arts and sciences		3	5	46	46	5	7			
	Music		0	3	20	96					
	Theology		1	0	7	1					
	Expression		0	2	35	38					
KANSAS											
Atchison	St. Benedict's College	1858	26	0	286	0	0	9			
	Preparatory		14	0	206	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	50	0	6	9			
	Commerce		2	0	20	0					
	Journalism		1	0	15	0					
	Education		1	0	8	0					
	Music		8	0	30	0					
	Theology		3	0	11	0					
	Summer school (1921)		3	0	0	72					
Baldwin City	Baker University	1858	19	11	221	262	33	36			
	Arts and sciences		16	8	213	200	33	36			
	Fine arts		0	1	11	29					
	Music		3	2	18	81					
	Summer school (1921)				18	41					
Emporia	College of Emporia	1883	14	9	168	175	19	14			3
	Arts and sciences		14	9	167	164	19	14			
	Fine arts		2	2	34	87					
Kansas City	Kansas City University	1896	13	10	141	148	4	5			
	Preparatory		1	4	74	73					
	Arts and sciences		10	1	65	71	4	5			
	Special				2	4					
	Music		1	3	7	15					
	Art		1	1	0	10					
	Expression		0	1	2	6					
	Summer school (1921)				9	36					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS—contd.											
Lindsborg	Bethany College	1881	25	14	236	397	12	9			5
	Preparatory		2	4	49	44					
	Arts and sciences		9	3	73	62	9	3			
	Commerce		3	1	50	21					
	Music		11	6	64	270	3	6			
McPherson	McPherson College	1889	14	3	39	140					
	Preparatory		20	8	181	154	32	29			
	Arts and sciences		12	6	33	45					
	Graduate		20	8	144	108	32	29			
	Summer school (1921)		3	0	4	1					
Newton	Bethel College	1893	12	8	17	62					
	Preparatory		5	3	45	53	5	6			
	Arts and sciences		10	2	45	40	5	6			
	Special				12	25					
	Education		1	0	23	29					
	Home economics		0	1	0	11					
	Music		0	2	18	63					
Ottawa	Ottawa University	1865	15	12	160	271	15	19			
	Preparatory		1	3	15	18					
	Arts and sciences		13	6	127	149	15	19			
	Music		1	3	30	188					
St. Marys	St. Mary's College	1848	33	0	475	0	6	0	1	0	
	Preparatory		20	0	352	0					
	Arts and sciences		11	0	123	0	6	0	1	0	
	Music		2	0	100	0					
Salina	Kansas Wesleyan University	1886	15	13	135	251	5	24			1
	Arts and sciences		12	8	123	185	5	24			
	Special				0	7					
	Fine arts		0	1	1	17					
	Music		3	4	55	97					
Sterling	Sterling College	1886	10	7	92	135	7	6			
	Preparatory		1	3	7	2					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	59	80	7	6			
	Music		3	2	27	60					
	Art		0	1	7	38					
	Expression		1	0	3	18					
Topeka	Washburn College	1865	43	15	409	560	29	37			1
	Arts and sciences		25	11	335	398	22	36			
	Graduate				0	6					
	Fine arts		0	5	12	165					
	Music		6	5	42	177					
	Law		13	0	131	14	7	1			
	Summer school (1921)		15	1	34	86					
Wichita	Fairmount College	1895	12	12	170	217	19	32			2
	Arts and sciences		12	12	160	196	19	32			
	Special				10	21					
	Summer school (1921)				29	91					
	Extension courses				16	148					
Do	Friends University	1898	8	7	152	127	8	12			
	Preparatory		0	1	6	9					
	Arts and sciences		8	6	145	146	8	12			
	Graduate				1	2					
Winfield	Southwestern College	1886	19	19	298	414	34	33			1
	Arts and sciences		16	9	264	324	34	31			
	Special				40	120					
	Music		3	10	1	30	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)				47	41					
	Extension courses				7	28					
KENTUCKY											
Berea	Berea College	1855	34	32	970	783	12	8			
	Preparatory		25	26	792	628					
	Arts and sciences		9	6	178	155	12	8			
	Summer school (1921)		20	15	232	218					
Bowling Green	Ogden College	1877	9	0	100	0	12	0			
	Preparatory		6	0	65	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	32	0	12	0			
	Special				3	0					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—CON.											
Danville	Centre College (arts and sciences)	1819	16	0	298	0	29	0			2
Do.	Kentucky College for Women	1860	1	21	0	152					
	Preparatory		0	7	0	87					
	Arts and sciences		1	14	0	65					
Georgetown	Georgetown College	1829	18	7	166	186	25	28			2
	Arts and sciences		18	7	156	157	25	28			
	Special				10	29					
Lexington	Hamilton College <sup>1</sup> (arts and sciences)	1869	0	8	0	45					
Do.	Transylvania College	1798	20	6	161	150	21	22			2
	Arts and sciences		17	6	130	142	9	22			
	Theology		8	0	60	18	12	0			
Louisville	Jefferson School of Law	1905	10	0	69	2	20	2			
Do.	Louisville College of Pharmacy	1871	8	0	179	1	53	0	2	0	
Do.	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky	1893	6	0	45	0	7	0			
Do.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	1859	18	0	416	270	43	0	10	0	
	Correspondence courses		6	0	175	30					
Russellville	Bethel College <sup>1</sup> (arts and sciences)	1849	13	0	188	0					
Do.	Logan College <sup>1</sup>	1857	2	12	0	118					
	Preparatory		2	12	0	58					
	Arts and sciences		2	12	0	60					
	Education		1	1	0	40					
	Home economics		0	1	0	13					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	5					
	Music		0	3	0	63					
St. Mary	St. Mary's College	1821	14	0	127	0	4	0			
	Preparatory		8	0	98	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	25	0	4	0			
	Graduate				4	0					
Williamsburg	Cumberland College <sup>1</sup>	1890	14	12	185	176					
	Preparatory		6	3	105	104					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	27	42					
	Education		1	4	53	30					
	Home economics		0	1	0	59					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	21					
	Music		1	3	25	71					
Wilmore	Asbury College	1890	12	19	229	238	13	16			5
	Preparatory		4	7	122	120					
	Arts and sciences		7	2	107	118	13	15			
	Music		1	6	21	66	0	1			
	Expression		0	2	30	24					
Winchester	Kentucky Wesleyan College	1866	12	8	78	120	7	6	3	0	2
	Arts and sciences		12	8	75	85	7	6			
	Graduate				3	0			3	0	
	Special				0	20					
	Fine arts				0	15					
	Music				0	20					
LOUISIANA											
Clinton	Sillman College <sup>1</sup>	1852	2	7	0	57					
	Preparatory		2	4	0	21					
	Arts and sciences		2	4	0	31					
	Special				0	5					
	Education		2	0	0	14					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	3					
	Music		0	2	0	24					
Convent	Jefferson College	1864	17	0	123	0	12	0			2
	Preparatory		8	0	88	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	34	0	6	0			
	Commerce		3	0	25	0	6	0			
	Music		1	0	25	0					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOUISIANA—CON.											
Mansfield	Mansfield Female College <sup>1</sup>	1854	2	14	0	220					
	Preparatory		0	2	0	144					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	76					
	Education				0	55					
	Music		1	5	0	70					
	Expression				0	10					
New Orleans	Loyola University	1904	100	0	471	30	56	8			2
	Arts and sciences		17	0	77	0	9	0			
	Special				7	0					
	Civil engineering		5	0	14	0					
	Commerce		17	0	93	2					
	Law		29	0	190	10	30	2			
	Dentistry		38	0	47	3	9	1			
	Pharmacy		10	0	43	15	8	4			
	Summer school (1921)		21	16	119	464					
	Extension courses		9	0	6	125					
New Orleans	Tulane University of Louisiana	1834	323	61	1,900	729	160	101	4	10	4
	Arts and sciences		64	40	389	311	16	42			
	Graduate		32	6	18	41			2	10	
	Special				579	107					
	Chemical engineering				31	2	2	1			
	Civil engineering				44	0	7	0	1	0	
	Mechanical and electrical engineering		32	1	115	0	14	0	1	0	
	Architecture				9	1	1	0			
	Commerce		21	0	97	2					
	Education				0	138	0	37			
	Fine arts				0	73	0	8			
	Music				0	27	0	2			
	Law		14	0	66	2	10	0			
	Medicine		207	10	325	15	67	5			
	Dentistry		43	3	165	3	20	1			
	Pharmacy		12	1	62	7	17	5			
	Summer school (1921)		45	22	455	1,019					
	Extension courses		13	9	4	151					
	Correspondence courses		3	2	3	3					
Pineville	Louisiana College	1853	15	10	236	125	9	11			
	Preparatory				45	12					
	Arts and sciences		13	9	191	113	9	11			
	Fine arts		2	1	6	24					
	Summer school (1921)		11	4	20	78					
Shreveport	Centenary College	1841	17	2	207	41					
	Preparatory		6	1	105	23					
	Arts and sciences		11	1	102	18					
MAINE											
Bangor	Bangor Theological Seminary	1816	8	0	29	0	3	0			
Brunswick	Bowdoin College	1802	32	0	458	0	88	0			8
	Arts and sciences		32	0	445	0	88	0			
	Special				13	0					
Lewiston	Bates College (arts and sciences)	1863	26	3	318	237	47	65			4
Waterville	Colby College (arts and sciences)	1881	27	2	288	198	39	41	1	0	5
MARYLAND											
Annapolis	St. John's College	1789	17	0	170	0	35	0	10	0	10
	Preparatory				11	0					
	Arts and sciences		17	0	135	0	35	0	10	0	
	Special				24	0					
	Summer school (1921)				7	47					
	Military drill				165	0					
Baltimore	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery	1839	40	0	233	0	44	0			
Do.	College of Notre Dame of Maryland	1848	6	23	0	307	0	10			
	Preparatory		0	14	0	225					
	Arts and sciences		6	9	0	80	0	10			
	Special				0	2					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>4</sup> Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—con.											
Baltimore	Goucher College (arts and sciences)	1888	20	39	0	886	0	151			
Do.	Johns Hopkins University	1876	326	26	2,261	1,148	213	27	52	20	2
	Arts and sciences		71	3	410	4	79	0			
	Graduate		58	3	208	87			41	16	
	Engineering		24	0	300	0	59	0	2	0	
	Education		36	6	200	832	6	11			
	Medicine		207	7	297	51	68	13			
	Hygiene and public health		38	10	111	20	1	3	9	4	
	Social economics		8	1	0	27					
	Business economics		14	0	493	132					
	Technical courses		12	0	242	5					
	Summer school (1921)		36	22	231	718					
	Military drill				209	0					
Baltimore	Morgan College	1872	12	8	134	148	9	9			
	Preparatory		3	5	56	44					
	Arts and sciences		9	3	69	104	9	9			
	Education				29	33					
	Home economics				0	118					
	Music				6	9					
	Extension courses		3	2	32	85					
Chestertown	Washington College	1723	13	1	99	22	10	1	1	0	6
	Preparatory				31	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	1	54	20	10	1			
	Graduate				2	0					
	Special				12	2					
Emmitsburg	Mount St. Mary's College	1808	48	0	540	0	19	0	8	0	3
	Preparatory		32	0	330	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	136	0	19	0	8	0	
	Special				19	0					
	Theology		5	0	55	0					
Frederick	Hood College	1893	5	28	0	442	0	38			
	Arts and sciences		5	28	0	289	0	38			
	Education				0	15					
	Home economics				0	104					
	Music				0	166					
Lutherville	Maryland College for Women	1853	7	12	0	83					
	Arts and sciences		5	6	0	83					
	Home economics		0	2	0	28					
	Music		2	4	0	24					
New Windsor	Blue Ridge College	1899	13	7	83	118	4	1			2
	Preparatory		4	1	31	51					
	Arts and sciences		6	1	29	16	4	1			
	Commerce		1	1	25	9					
	Fine arts		0	1	9	40					
	Music		1	3	26	63					
Westminster	Western Maryland College	1867	17	8	151	194	15	27			4
	Preparatory		2	3	44	31					
	Arts and sciences		15	5	107	153	15	27			
	Education		1	1	43	94					
	Home economics		0	1	0	34					
	Music		0	5	14	86					
	Extension courses		1	1	13	44					
	Military drill				110	0					
Do.	Westminster Theological Seminary	1882	6	0	31	0	8	0			
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst	Amherst College	1821	56	0	522	0	74	0			7
	Arts and sciences		56	0	520	0	74	0			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special				1	0					
Boston	Boston University	1873	325	42	3,890	3,150	438	175	16	33	1
	Arts and sciences		38	5	220	500	38	67			
	Graduate		34	1	133	200			9	29	
	Special		173	16	1,234	753					
	Education		12	7	121	316	21	49	4	4	

<sup>1</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Boston	Boston University—Contd.										
	Secretarial science		9	14	0	636	0	16			
	Commerce		52	0	1,122	634	135	24			
	Theology		12	0	270	11	65	0	2	0	
	Law		8	0	649	72	158	17			
	Medicine		7	0	141	28	21	2			
	Summer school (1921)		62	4	520	235					
	Extension courses		38	0	968	1,150					
	Military drill				550	0					
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons	1880	37	0	68	2	19	0			
Do	Emmanuel College (arts and sciences)	1919	6	15	0	105					
	Summer school (1921)		1	2	0	31					
	Correspondence courses		0	2	0	65					
Do	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	1867	15	1	350	47	63	11	8	1	
Do	Northeastern University		271	1	7,056	0	231	0			1
	Preparatory		57	1	1,335	0					
	Special		46	0	2,532	0					
	General engineering		42	0	645	0					
	Chemical engineering				101	0	75	0			
	Civil engineering				90	0					
	Electrical engineering				233	0					
	Mechanical engineering				172	0					
	Commerce		86	0	1,240	0	107	0			
	Law		40	0	819	0	49	0			
	Extension courses				108	0					
Do	Portia Law School	1909	13	2	0	227	0	23			
Do	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary	1884	12	0	138	0					
Do	Simmons College	1902	35	90	0	1,305	0	228	0	5	
	Arts and sciences		35	90	0	1,300	0	228			
	Graduate				0	5			0	5	
	Summer school (1921)		8	14	3	227					
	Extension courses		0	10	0	190					
Do	Suffolk Law School	1900	20	0	1,072	0	59	0			
Bradford	Bradford Academy	1803	4	22	0	160					
	Preparatory		4	17	0	90					
	Arts and sciences		4	10	0	70					
Cambridge	Andover Theological Seminary	1808	8	0	18	0	6	0			
Do	Episcopal Theological School	1867	9	0	30	0	3	0	2	0	
Do	Harvard University	1638	651	0	5,886	77	1,053	0	415	45	13
	Arts and sciences		345	0	2,678	0	597	0			
	Graduate				563	0			204	0	
	General engineering		33	0	36	0					
	Civil engineering				49	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering				93	0	12	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering				55	0	9	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering				25	0					
	Sanitary engineering				8	0					
	Metallurgical engineering				4	0					
	Architecture		15	0	74	0			9	0	
	Business administration		36	0	466	0			154	0	
	Education		17	0	127	77			32	45	
	Theology		9	0	32	0			5	0	
	Law		19	0	999	0	269	0	5	0	
	Medicine		171	0	472	0	112	0			
	Dentistry		106	0	205	0	45	0			
	Summer school (1921)		70	0	994	1,028					
	Extension courses		16	1	21	1					
	Military drill				192	0					
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1865	335	7	3,460	45	731	9	142	3	
	General science		81	6	108	12	27	3			
	Graduate		60	0	201	7			38	3	

1 Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS continued											
Cambridge	Massachusetts Institute of Technology—Continued.										
	Special				133	8					
	General engineering				47	1	24	0			
	Chemical engineering		48	0	430	1	97	0	38	0	
	Civil engineering		24	0	303	0	97	0	8	0	
	Electrical engineering		33	0	634	1	102	0	37	0	
	Engineering administration				572	0	123	0			
	Mechanical engineering		57	0	564	0	151	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering		7	0	115	1	28	0	3	0	
	Sanitary engineering				16	0	8	0			
	Geology		6	0	17	0	7	0	2	0	
	Architecture		12	1	75	10	15	5	2	0	
	Architectural engineering		2	0	52	3	11	0	1	0	
	Naval architecture		6	0	99	0	17	0	10	0	
	Electrochemical engineering				94	1	24	1	1	0	
	Summer school (1921)		75	0	1,467	20					
	Military drill				1,338	0					
Do	New Church Theological School	1866	8	0	12	0					
Do	Radcliffe College	1879	140	0	0	662	0	114	0	37	
	Arts and sciences		140	0	0	449	0	114			
	Graduate				0	148			0	37	
	Special				0	65					
Chestnut Hill	Boston College	1864	37	0	819	0	133	0	23	0	2
	Arts and sciences		37	0	773	0	133	0			
	Graduate				23	0			23	0	
	Education		1	0	56	0					
Northampton	Smith College	1875	61	126	0	1,999	0	500	0	8	3
	Arts and sciences		61	126	0	1,972	0	500		8	
	Graduate				0	27			0	8	
	Summer school (1921)		6	5	0	48					
Norton	Wheaton College (arts and sciences)	1834	7	25	0	309	0	40			
South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	1837	10	77	0	795	0	213	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences		10	77	0	782	0	213		1	
	Graduate				0	13			0	1	
South Lancaster	Atlantic Union College	1882	8	7	113	95					
	Preparatory		4	4	48	54					
	Arts and sciences		4	3	65	41					
Tufts College	Tufts College	1854	371	10	1,840	251	270	55	6	0	12
	Arts and sciences		95	4	610	204	49	45			
	Graduate		18	1	15	6			6	0	
	General engineering		38	0	8	0					
	Chemical engineering				57	0	14	0			
	Civil engineering				122	0	37	0			
	Electrical engineering				85	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering				90	0	18	0			
	Theology		23	0	16	0	2	0			
	Medicine		146	5	417	31	69	8			
	Dentistry		140	5	424	10	76	2			
Wellesley	Wellesley College	1875	20	128	0	1,548	0	387	0	6	
	Arts and sciences		20	128	0	1,492	0	387		6	
	Graduate				0	31			0	6	
	Special				0	25					
Williamstown	Williams College	1793	50	0	587	0	114	0	2	0	9
	Arts and sciences		50	0	583	0	114	0			
	Graduate				4	0			2	0	
Worcester	Clark University	1889	32	1	261	101	49	0	46	8	
	Arts and sciences		32	1	198	0	49	0			
	Graduate				52	101			46	8	
	Special				11	0					
	Summer school (1921)		11	3	65	127					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

<sup>4</sup> Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Worcester.....	College of the Holy Cross (arts and sciences).....	1843	36	0	750	0	119	0			6
Do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	1868	59	0	502	0	87	0	12	0	
	Graduate.....		11	0	11	0			3	0	
	General engineering.....		59	0	175	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		8	0	43	0	12	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	47	0	18	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		8	0	120	0	26	0	5	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		17	0	106	0	31	0	1	0	
MICHIGAN											
Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	1859	10	6	71	89	3	5			1
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	70	76	3	5			
	Graduate.....				1	0					
	Special.....				0	4					
	Music.....				0	19					
Albion.....	Albion College.....	1861	20	14	372	227	41	33			8
	Arts and sciences.....		20	10	350	205	41	33			
	Graduate.....				3	2					
	Music.....		2	4	59	144					
Alma.....	Alma College.....	1887	15	6	151	125	7	6			1
	Arts and sciences.....		15	6	148	92	7	6			
	Special.....				3	33					
Berrien Springs.....	Emmanuel Missionary College.....	1875	21	16	209	198	23	5	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		5	5	78	60					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	11	131	138	15	5			
	Graduate.....		2	0	3	1					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	39	16					
	Commerce.....		2	0	29	21					
	Education.....		2	1	27	39					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	20					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	24	44					
	Music.....		2	1	15	39					
Detroit.....	University of Detroit.....	1877	140	1	1,728	105	177	0	5	0	1
	Preparatory.....		17	1	420	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	115	0	12	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		21	0	25	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				40	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				60	0	0	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				75	0	3	0			
	Aeronautical engineering.....				17	0					
	Public works engineering.....				23	0			3	0	
	Commerce.....		89	0	602	70	67	6	2	0	
	Commercial art.....		1	0	42	17					
	Foreign trade.....		13	0	24	0					
	Law.....		30	0	285	18	84	0			
Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	1856	16	10	204	250	16	15			2
	Arts and sciences.....		14	10	173	137	16	15			
	Special.....				3	2					
	Music.....		2	3	31	120					
Holland.....	Hope College.....	1866	16	12	294	241	36	20			3
	Preparatory.....		8	7	76	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	7	207	163	36	20			
	Music.....		2	1	15	47					
Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College (arts and sciences).....	1833	18	6	214	152	23	19			3
Monroe.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	1845	0	33	0	304	0	16			
	Preparatory.....		0	21	0	208					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	12	0	96	0	16			
	Special.....		0	4	0	23					
	Summer school (1921).....		1	21	0	400					
Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	1844	10	12	140	108	9	6			3
	Arts and sciences.....		9	8	135	85	9	5			
	Fine arts.....		0	1	8	16					
	Music.....		1	3	28	46	0	1			

\* Engineering faculty.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA											
Collegeville	St. John's University	1857	40	0	442	0	8	0			
	Preparatory		30	0	31	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	81	0	8	0			
	Theology		10	0	42	0					
Minneapolis	Augsburg Seminary	1869	19	1	125	5	14	0			
	Preparatory		9	1	71	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	39	5	11	0			
	Theology		4	0	19	0	3	0			
Do	Minnesota College of Law	1913	21	0	334	13	41	1			
Moorhead	Concordia College	1891	15	9	166	153	14	15			
	Preparatory		3	6	82	81					
	Arts and sciences		12	3	84	72	14	15			
Northfield	Carleton College	1867	44	19	420	422	33	49	2	1	2
	Arts and sciences		41	14	410	381	33	49			
	Graduate				4	3			2	1	
	Music		3	5	6	38					
Do	St. Olaf College	1874	40	18	436	444	57	55			
	Arts and sciences		36	12	426	391	57	55			
	Music		4	6	10	53					
St. Paul	College of St. Catherine	1905	12	54	0	404	0	22			1
	Preparatory		0	18	0	160					
	Arts and sciences		12	24	0	244	0	20			
	Fine arts		0	4	0	100					
	Music		0	8	0	300	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		4	15	0	150					
	Correspondence courses		0	4	0	10					
Do	College of St. Thomas	1885	56	0	889	0	17	0			
	Preparatory		44	0	589	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	233	0	17	0			
	Graduate		4	0	17	0					
	Fine arts		3	0	20	0					
	Music		6	0	80	0					
	Military drill				700	0					
Do	Concordia College <sup>1</sup>	1893	12	0	222	0					
	Preparatory		4	0	182	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	40	0					
Do	Hamline University	1864	33	6	344	242	21	29	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences		28	6	314	242	21	29	0	1	
	Commerce		5	0	30	0					
Do	Luther Theological Seminary	1890	10	0	97	0	1	0			
Do	Macalester College	1885	18	20	262	366	20	25			1
	Arts and sciences		15	10	215	189	20	25			
	Music		3	11	47	176					
St. Paul	St. Paul College of Law	1900	25	0	247	4	73	2			
St. Peter	Gustavus Adolphus College	1862	17	10	191	186	29	23			7
	Preparatory		0	7	31	24					
	Arts and sciences		13	1	136	105	29	23			
	Commerce		1	1	22	12					
	Music		3	1	56	85					
Winona	College of St. Teresa		9	26	0	295	0	20			
	Arts and sciences		6	20	0	275	0	20			
	Music		3	6	0	20					
MISSISSIPPI											
Blue Mountain	Blue Mountain College	1873	9	21	0	350	0	29			
	Preparatory		0	6	0	100					
	Arts and sciences		6	15	0	250	0	25			
	Education		3	2	0	80					
	Home economics		0	1	0	25					
	Art		0	1	0	16					
	Music		0	6	0	70	0	4			
	Summer school (1921)		5	10	30	130					
Clinton	Hillman College <sup>1</sup>	1853	1	9	0	100					
	Preparatory		0	3	0	30					
	Arts and sciences		1	6	0	70					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>MISSISSIPPI—continued</b>											
Clinton	Mississippi College	1826	18	0	372	0	39	0	3	0	
	Arts and sciences		18	0	343	0	39	0	3	0	
	Graduate				3	0					
	Special				26	0					
Grenada	Grenada College	1852	3	12	0	201	0	18			
	Preparatory		0	2	0	61					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	140	0	10			
	Education		1	0	0	30					
	Home economics		0	1	0	40	0	4			
	Fine arts		0	1	0	25					
	Music		0	4	0	100	0	4			
Holly Springs	Mississippi Synodical College	1883	1	19	0	153					
	Preparatory		0	9	0	90					
	Arts and sciences		1	4	0	46					
	Special		0	6	0	8					
	Education		1	0	0	46					
	Home economics		0	1	0	33					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	13					
	Music		0	2	0	62					
	Expression		0	1	0	18					
Do	Rust College <sup>1</sup>	1872	5	12	60	110					
	Preparatory		2	7	53	87					
	Arts and sciences		3	5	5	14					
	Normal		0	1	2	9					
	Music		0	1	13	63					
Jackson	Belhaven College	1893	2	16	0	216	0	12			
	Preparatory		2	16	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		2	16	0	87	0	12			
	Special				0	79					
Do	Millsaps College	1892	16	2	295	94	13	9			
	Preparatory		4	1	80	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	1	215	94	13	9			
	Summer school				75	82					
<b>MISSOURI</b>											
Albany	Palmer College <sup>1</sup>	1865	10	10	57	139					
	Preparatory		3	4	11	17					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	34	52					
	Special		3	3	32	90					
Cameron	Missouri Wesleyan College	1883	10	13	210	172	12	6			2
	Preparatory		1	3	33	40					
	Arts and sciences		7	5	105	127	12	6			
	Commerce		0	1	22	22					
	Fine arts		0	1	2	44					
	Music		3	2	67	104					
	Expression		0	1	3	48					
	Summer school (1921)				46	128					
Canton	Culver-Stockton College	1856	10	5	84	59	8	4			1
	Preparatory		0	1	4	4					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	80	55	8	4			
	Music		1	2	12	28					
	Summer school (1921)		6	1	51	64					
Columbia	Bible College of Missouri (theology)	1896	3	0	22	37					
	Summer school (1921)		1	0	6	19					
	Extension courses		2	0	150	260					
	Correspondence courses				0	2					
Do	Christian College <sup>1</sup>	1851	5	22	0	169					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	28					
	Arts and sciences		4	16	0	80					
	Special				0	61					
Do	Stephens College <sup>1</sup>	1856	7	38	0	535					
	Preparatory		0	10	0	29					
	Arts and sciences		7	38	0	345					
	Special				0	14					
	Music				0	147					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>1</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—con.											
Fayette	Central College	1857	14	0	223	91	20	6			
	Preparatory				16	2					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	206	87	20	6			
	Special				1	2					
Do	Howard Payne College <sup>1</sup>	1844	6	36	0	161					
	Preparatory		6	24	0	25					
	Arts and sciences		0	4	0	65					
	Fine arts		0	12	0	91					
Fulton	Synodical College for Girls <sup>1</sup>	1871	1	13	0	69					
	Preparatory		0	9	0	22					
	Arts and sciences		0	9	0	30					
	Special		1	4	0	37					
Do	Westminster College (arts and sciences)	1849	14	0	174	0	15	9	1	0	3
Do	William Woods College <sup>1</sup>	1890	3	17	0	223					
	Preparatory		1	5	0	55					
	Arts and sciences		1	8	0	113					
	Special		1	4	0	55					
Kansas City	Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery		32	0	84	6	12	2			
Do	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences	1885	6	1	102	1	37	0			
Do	Kansas City School of Law	1895	35	0	517	37	100	8			
Do	Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons		21	0	75	5	32	0			
Do	Kansas City Western Dental College	1890	33	0	330	0	61	0			
Liberty	William Jewell College	1849	23	0	308	40	24	5			
	Preparatory		5	0	41	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	267	40	24	5			
Marshall	Missouri Valley College	1889	12	2	96	148	9	22			
	Preparatory		3	0	16	25					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	79	120	9	22			
	Graduate				1	3					
	Summer school (1921)		7	0	12	57					
Mexico	Hardin College <sup>1</sup>	1873	6	16	0	199					
	Preparatory		2	5	0	42					
	Arts and sciences		4	5	0	96					
	Special		1	8	0	60					
	Commerce		1	0	0	30					
	Education		1	0	0	50					
	Home economics		0	2	0	43					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	55					
	Music		1	5	0	115					
Nevada	Cotley College <sup>1</sup>	1884	3	16	0	179					
	Preparatory		0	8	0	58					
	Arts and sciences		2	5	0	81					
	Commerce				0	4					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	9					
	Music		1	4	0	27					
Parkville	Park College	1875	14	13	230	215	25	33			4
	Preparatory		2	5	70	44					
	Arts and sciences		12	8	160	171	25	33			
St. Charles	Lindenwood College	1831	7	38	0	364	0	9			
	Preparatory		0	8	0	40					
	Arts and sciences		5	17	0	299	0	9			
	Special				0	25					
	Commerce		0	1	0	49					
	Journalism		0	1	0	8					
	Education		1	0	0	58					
	Home economics		0	3	0	52					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	100					
	Music		1	5	0	195					
St. Joseph	St. Joseph Veterinary College		12	0	40	0					
St. Louis	Concordia Theological Seminary	1839	12	0	361	0					5

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—CON.											
St. Louis	Eden Theological Seminary	1850	7	0	92	0					
Do	Junior College of the Sacred Heart		0	6	0	82					
	Preparatory		0	4	0	54					
	Arts and sciences		0	2	0	28					
Do	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons	1879	30	0	114	6	34	2			
Do	St. Louis University	1818	366	0	2,809	51	165	3	30	0	2
	Preparatory		34	0	672	0					
	Arts and sciences		22	0	218	0	20	0			
	Graduate		31	0	91	0			31	0	
	Commerce		56	0	641	43	16	1			
	Theology				124	0					
	Law		32	0	377	8	74	2	8	0	
	Medicine		153	0	462	0	39	0			
	Dentistry		48	0	224	0	16	0			
	Summer school (1921)				67	128					
	Extension courses				0	112					
Do	The Principia <sup>1</sup> (arts and sciences)	1898	6	8	53	60					
Do	Washington University	1857	207	50	2,052	1,445	244	81	21	16	
	Preparatory		0	39	0	544					
	Arts and sciences		101	7	862	620	25	71			
	Graduate				42	25			14	14	
	General engineering				144	0					
	Chemical engineering				49	0	14	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering				29	0	11	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering				39	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering				54	0	16	0	1	0	
	Architecture				65	7	6	3	0	2	
	Commerce		6	0	377	8	62	3	4	0	
	Fine arts		6	4	180	218					
	Law		8	0	190	7	38	1			
	Medicine		70	0	244	12	47	2			
	Dentistry		16	0	77	4	17	1			
	Extension courses				863	600					
	Military drill				121	0					
Do	Xenia Theological Seminary	1794	8	0	37	0	1	0			
Springfield	Drury College	1873	18	11	219	206	17	13			
	Arts and sciences		15	8	179	160	16	12			
	Music		3	3	40	140	1	1			
Tarkio	Tarkio College	1883	11	7	89	153	7	9	1	0	2
	Preparatory		2	3	9	4					
	Arts and sciences		10	4	67	65	7	9	1	0	
	Special		1	3	26	123					
Warrenton	Central Wesleyan College	1864	18	6	168	170	12	10			1
	Preparatory		7	5	82	95					
	Arts and sciences		16	3	86	75	12	10			
	Summer school (1921)		5	2	44	85					
Webster Groves	Loretto College	1916	7	24	0	183	0	5	0	3	
	Preparatory		1	10	0	96					
	Arts and sciences		7	14	0	72	0	5			
	Graduate		2	2	0	3			0	3	
	Special		0	5	0	12					
	Music		0	4	0	90					
	Summer school (1921)		0	10	0	52					
MONTANA											
Helena	Montana Wesleyan College	1889	13	11	80	94	5	8			
	Preparatory		3	5	28	37					
	Arts and sciences		7	5	50	50	5	8			
	Education		1	1	15	30					
	Music		2	0	11	40					
Do	Mount St. Charles College	1910	16	0	145	0	1	0			
	Preparatory		9	0	88	0					
	Arts and sciences				57	0	1	0			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA											
Bethany	Cotner College	1889	13	15	129	148	12	11			
	Preparatory		1	2	18	17					
	Arts and sciences		10	6	89	97	12	14			
	Special				10	13					
	Commerce				2	11					
	Art		0	2	1	16					
	Music		2	5	17	39					
	Expression				1	8					
	Extension courses				14	31					
Blair	Dana College	1884	10	7	104	62		1			
	Preparatory		6	2	49	13					
	Arts and sciences		4	3	39	21	0	1			
	Expression		0	1	0	1					
	Commerce		1	2	6	10					
	Music		1	2	1	8					
	Theology		2	0	9	0					
College View	Union College	1891	18	7	198	172	20	18			
	Preparatory		4	3	49	41					
	Arts and sciences		14	4	149	131	20	18			
Crete	Doane College	1872	13	9	117	147	7	9			
	Arts and sciences		11	5	92	73	7	9			
	Special				5	12					
	Music		2	4	27	90					
	Extension		1	0	3	9					
	Correspondence courses		2	0	2	3					
Fremont	Midland College	1887	18	13	130	193	7	6			3
	Preparatory		1	2	18	25					
	Arts and sciences		16	11	103	168	7	6			
	Theology		3	0	9	0					
	Summer school (1921)		10	9	43	201					
Grand Island	Grand Island College	1892	14	6	75	79	2	0			
	Preparatory		5	4	17	21					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	58	58	2	0			
	Education		1	0	20	22					
	Extension courses		4	0	3	11					
	Correspondence courses		4	0	1	3					
Hastings	Hastings College	1882	15	14	187	272	17	20			2
	Preparatory		1	2	23	32					
	Arts and sciences		12	8	121	180	17	20			
	Special				4	23					
	Music		2	4	35	161					
	Summer school (1921)		7	3	16	18					
Omaha	Creighton University	1878	157	0	1,393	14	99	2			
	Preparatory		18	0	446	0					
	Arts and sciences		21	0	312	0	20	0			
	Commerce		14	0	61	5					
	Law		8	0	182	2	18	0			
	Medicine		60	0	137	2	20	1			
	Dentistry		27	0	175	1	16	0			
	Pharmacy		9	0	80	4	25	1			
	Summer school (1921)		19	0	50	531					
	Military drill				334	0					
Do	Duchess College		2	18	0	88	0	1			
	Preparatory		0	8	0	61					
	Arts and sciences		0	10	0	17	0	1			
	Education		0	1	0	3					
	Music		2	5	0	25					
Do	Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1891	7	0	0	2	2	0			
University Place	Nebraska Wesleyan University	1887	28	35	350	435	52	35	1	0	3
	Preparatory		5	5	38	19					
	Arts and sciences		17	24	291	332	52	35			
	Graduate				1	2			1	0	
	Music		5	4	49	148					
	Expression		1	2	5	44					
	Summer school (1921)				82	230					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—CON.											
York	York College	1890	12	11	141	304	4	4			
	Preparatory		3	3	25	25					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	50	46	4	4			
	Commerce		2	2	42	60					
	Education		1	1	18	20					
	Home economics		0	1	0	10					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	50					
	Music		1	3	27	123					
	Expression		1	0	6	12					
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Hanover	Dartmouth College	1769	177	0	2,011	0	277	0	3	0	11
	Arts and sciences		152	0	1,925	0	233	0			
	Graduate				13	0			3	0	
	Special				2	0					
	Civil engineering		7	0	11	0	3	0			
	Commerce		13	0	124	0	41	0			
	Medicine		12	0	28	0					
Manchester	St. Anselm's College	1893	28	0	290	0	6	0			
	Preparatory		20	0	200	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	80	0	6	0			
	Theology		4	0	20	0					
NEW JERSEY											
Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth	1899	4	28	0	183	0	27			
	Arts and sciences		4	28	0	156	0	27			
	Special				0	27					
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology (mechanical engineering)	1871	61	0	802	0	112	0			1
Kenilworth	Upsala College	1893	14	1	72	36	6	1			1
	Preparatory		2	0	42	14					
	Arts and sciences		9	1	24	11	6	1			
	Commerce		1	0	2	6					
	Music		2	0	4	14					
Madison	Drew Theological Seminary	1867	32	1	179	21	31	0	4	1	
	Theology		20	0	153	6	31	0	4	1	
	Missions		12	1	26	15					
Newark	New Jersey College of Pharmacy	1891	12	0	140	11	26	0			
Do	New Jersey Law School	1908	9	0	369	32	46	6			
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	1793	103	18	800	288	109	42	21	0	8
	Preparatory		7	0	96	0					
	Arts and sciences		60	13	375	211	49	34			
	Graduate				23	2			5	0	
	Special				6	0					
	General engineering				84	0					
	Chemical engineering		7	0	54	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	42	0	10	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	48	0	13	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	43	0	10	0	2	0	
	Ceramics		2	0	10	0					
	Agriculture		18	0	109	0	19	0	8	0	
	Home economics		0	5	0	75	0	8			
	Summer school (1921)		32	19	178	146					
	Extension courses		42	15	63	517					
	Military drill				552	0					
Do	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America	1784	8	0	27	0	10	0			
Princeton	Princeton Theological Seminary	1812	15	0	195	0	35	0	32	0	
Do	Princeton University	1746	232	0	2,253	0	368	0	80	0	11
	Arts and sciences		232	0	1,981	0	345	0			
	Graduate				188	0			79	0	
	Civil engineering				84	0	23	0			
	Electrical engineering				4	0			1	0	
South Orange	Seton Hall College	1856	21	0	332	0	7	0	14	0	2
	Preparatory		16	0	193	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	89	0	7	0	14	0	
	Theology		4	0	50	0					

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>NEW YORK</b>											
Alfred	Alfred University	1836	19	8	286	143	16	8			3
	Arts and sciences		14	6	80	87	8	8			
	Graduate				3	0					
	Ceramics		3	0	79	0	8	0			
	Applied art		0	2	2	23					
	Agriculture (secondary)		14	5	117	27					
	Theology		2	0	8	6					
	Summer school (1921)		12	7	52	85					
Annandale	St. Stephen's College	1860	15	0	97	0	2	0	3	0	5
	Arts and sciences		15	0	94	0	2	0			
	Graduate				3	0			3	0	
Auburn	Auburn Theological Seminary	1819	13	0	41	7	6	0			
	Religious education		7	0	1	7					
	Theology		13	0	40	0	6	0			
	Summer school (1921)		16	4	78	106					
Aurora	Wells College	1868	9	27	0	230	60	54	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		9	27	0	229	0	54			
	Graduate				0	1			0	1	
Brooklyn	Adelphi College	1896	24	24	100	571	0	85	0	5	
	Preparatory		11	13	100	211					
	Arts and sciences		13	11	0	355	0	35			
	Graduate				0	5			0	5	
	Summer school (1921)		6	1	35	58					
	Extension courses		5	2	1	118					
Do	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	15	0	448	27	217	16			
Do	Long Island College Hospital (medicine)	1859	131	0	297	14	43	4			
Do	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	1854	44	0	1,265	0	127	0			
	Unclassified		9	0	422	0					
	Chemical engineering		10	0	172	0	39	0			
	Civil engineering		8	0	143	0	26	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	243	0	29	0			
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	285	0	33	0			
Do	St. Francis College	1859	31	7	605	0	4	0			
	Preparatory		15	7	542	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	63	0	4				
Do	St. John's College	1870	40	0	833	0	12	0	1	0	3
	Preparatory		20	0	744	0	0				
	Arts and sciences		14	0	123	0	12	0	1	0	
	Theology		9	0	86	0					
	Extension		13	0	10	140					
Do	St. Joseph's College for Women (arts and sciences)	1916	6	14	0	82	0	12			
Buffalo	Canisius College	1870	43	1	418	237	30	32	9	17	
	Arts and sciences		30	0	310	0	30	32			
	Graduate				9	17	3	5	9	17	
	Special				13	0					
	Education		13	1	88	237					
	Summer school (1921)		33	1	0	483					
Do	De Lancy Divinity School	1856	7	0	10	0					
Do	D'Youville College	1908	7	23	0	277	0	19			
	Preparatory		0	8	0	168					
	Arts and sciences		7	15	0	109	0	19			
Do	University of Buffalo	1846	248	14	995	403	193	36	3	1	
	Arts and sciences		26	6	164	62	23	23			
	Graduate				9	3			3	1	
	Special				108	274					
	Law		20	0	152	19	49	4			
	Medicine		126	3	197	15	22	1			
	Dentistry		42	0	172	3	38	0			
	Pharmacy		28	5	193	27	61	8			
	Summer school (1921)		11	0	69	73					
Canton	St. Lawrence University	1858	49	10	907	278	160	44	12	0	2
	Arts and sciences		18	8	199	177	41	33			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Agriculture		9	0	71	0					
	Home economics		0	5	0	37					
	Theology		3	1	17	7	1	1			
	Law		19	1	619	63	118	10	12	0	

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
Clinton	Hamilton College (arts and sciences)	1812	30	0	324	0	63	0	2	0	4
Elmira	Elmira College (arts and sciences)	1853	10	23	0	444	0	73	0	1	
Geneva	Hobart College (arts and sciences)	1822	22	5	169	112	36	21			8
Hamilton	Colgate University	1819	56	0	678	0	98	0	4	0	9
	Arts and sciences		50	0	624	0	96	0	4	0	
	Theology		6	0	54	0	2	0			
Hartwick Seminary	Hartwick Seminary	1797	4	2	46	22					
	Preparatory		2	2	30	21					
	Arts and sciences				9	1					
	Theology		2	0	7	0					
Ithaca	Cornell University	1868	842	62	4,438	1,242	743	189	135	26	
	Arts and sciences		274	12	1,159	677	233	124			
	Graduate				505	113			89	28	
	Civil engineering		33	0	368	2	70	1	14	0	
	Electrical engineering		23	0	319	0	41	1	5	0	
	Mechanical engineering		71	0	940	5	145	1	1	0	
	Agriculture		222	15	771	116	154	17	20	0	
	Architecture		12	0	99	19	11	1	6	0	
	Home economics		0	24	0	274	0	33			
	Law		7	0	92	5	42	2			
	Medicine		176	13	198	41	34	9			
	Veterinary medicine		24	0	78	2	13	0			
	Summer school (1921)		42	19	1,240	1,200					
	Short winter course				293	36					
	Military drill				1,957	0					
New Rochelle	College of New Rochelle	1904	20	22	0	413	0	56	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		19	21	0	328	0	56	0	1	
	Graduate		2	0	0	4			0	1	
	Special				0	4					
	Commerce		1	1	0	67					
	Music				0	10					
	Summer school (1921)		6	10	0	94					
	Extension courses		4	4	0	67					
New York	Barnard College (arts and sciences)	1889	40	50	0	734	0	152			
Do	Biblical Seminary in New York	1901	12	7	177	117					
	Theology		8	0	45	0					
	Religious education		4	7	24	72					
	Unclassified				108	45					
	Summer school (1921)				91	56					
	Extension courses		1	3	133	100					
	Correspondence courses				6	21					
Do	College of Dental and Oral Surgery	1892	67	3	533	32	106	9			
Do	College of Mount Saint Vincent	1847	18	29	0	299	0	33	0	2	2
	Preparatory		5	15	0	107					
	Arts and sciences		15	14	0	183	0	33			
	Graduate				0	3			0	2	
	Special				0	6					
	Education				0	44					
	Fine arts				0	20					
	Music				0	31					
Do	College of the Sacred Heart (arts and sciences)	1847	6	11	0	92	0	11			
	Summer school (1921)		2	7	0	36					
Do	Columbia University	1784	914	170	5,906	4,311	804	467	537	546	13
	Arts and sciences		299	16	2,145	6	347	4	536	546	
	Graduate				813	707					
	Unclassified				148	97					
	Industrial engineering		83	0	9	0					

\* Engineering faculty.



TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
New York	Columbia University—Con.										
	Chemical engineering				65	0	21	0			
	Civil engineering				12	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering				43	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering				38	0	11	0			
	Mining engineering				20	0	4	0			
	Metallurgical engineering				19	0	3	0			
	Architecture		16	0	58	11	12	1			
	Business		30	1	333	87	99	21			
	Journalism		15	1	89	57	30	25			
	Education		95	140	577	1,399					
	Practical arts		95	140	80	1,873	20	408			
	Law		20	0	694	0	174	0	1	0	
	Medicine		308	10	336	41	62	6			
	Dentistry		18	1	12	1	1	0			
	Pharmacy		16	1	637	47	9	2			
	Summer school (1921)		352	176	3,938	7,871					
	Extension courses		321	40	5,172	6,459					
	Home-study course		2	2	127	158					
	Military drill				102	0					
Do	Cooper Union	1859	96	8	2,728	347	90	0			28
	Chemical engineering		13	0	37	3					
	Civil engineering		27	0	230	0	28	0			
	Electrical engineering		21	0	308	0	23	0			
	Mechanical engineering		21	1	333	0	21	0			
	Secretarial training		0	1	0	19					
	General science		5	0	140	0	18	0			
	Art		10	3	0	275	0				
	Special		16	5	1,691	50					
Do	Fordham University	1841	124	2	2,122	115	283	33	27	54	8
	Preparatory		35	0	721	0					
	Arts and sciences		30	0	625	0	68	16			
	Graduate		17	2	157	30			27	54	
	Law		24	0	1,082	57	183	9			
	Pharmacy		18	0	258	28	42	8			
	Summer school (1921)		50	1	95	649					
	Extension courses		55	2	200	945					
Do	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church	1817	14	0	92	0	10	0	1	0	1
Do	Jewish Theological Seminary of America	1886	9	0	83	0	10	0			
Do	Manhattan College	1853	25	0	345	0	34	0	8	0	2
	Preparatory		9	0	226	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	66	0	34	0	8	0	
	Engineering		9	0	53	0					
	Extension courses		3	0	16	0					
Do	New York College of Dentistry	1866	60	0	709	0	109	0			
Do	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	1860	70	1	125	7	18	1			
Do	New York Law School	1891	9	0	492	0	72	0			
Do	New York University	1832	637	17	10,773	2,094	877	98	121	26	6
	Arts and sciences		271	3	955	476	68	36			
	Graduate		57	1	104	77			38	19	
	Special				23	0					
	Chemical engineering		83	0	57	0	27	0	4	0	
	Civil engineering				73	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering				144	0	21	0	1	0	
	Industrial engineering				80	0	13	0			
	Commerce		187	2	7,383	1,027	480	32	20	0	
	Education		16	1	99	122	0	4	3	1	
	Law		17	3	1,119	316	168	26	55	6	
	Medicine		203	7	676	29	79	0			
	Veterinary Medicine		27	0	12	0	5	0			
	School of retail selling		15	0	48	48					

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
New York	New York University. Con.										
	Summer school (1921)		70	12	1,020	476					
	Extension courses		52	24	421	995					
	Military drill				838	0					
Do	Union Theological Seminary	1826	38	0	204	116	17	0	7	1	
Niagara University	Niagara University	1856	26	0	296	0	4	0	8	0	
	Preparatory		12	0	110	0					
	Arts and sciences		19	0	174	0	4	0	8	0	
	Special				12	0					
Potstown	Clarkson College of Technology	1896	16	0	221	0	43	0	7	0	
	General engineering		16	0	76	0					
	Chemical engineering				29	0	10	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering				28	0	9	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering				38	0	11	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering				50	0	13	0	2	0	
Poughkeepsie	Vassar College (arts and sciences)	1865	24	126	0	1,143	0	255	0	6	
Rochester	Rochester Theological Seminary	1850	9	0	78	6	33	1	1	0	
Do	University of Rochester	1850	76	23	455	403	64	48	14	1	4
	Arts and sciences		58	5	435	320	64	46			
	Graduate				31	11			14	1	
	Special				15	7					
	Chemical engineering				21	0					
	Mechanical engineering				46	0					
	Home economics				0	23					
	Music		18	18	12	92	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		22	0	96	230					
St. Bonaventure	St. Bonaventure's College	1859	41	1	370	930					
	Preparatory		41	0	438	0	32	0	18	0	
	Arts and sciences		21	0	166	0					
	Graduate		25	0	107	0	32	0			
Saratoga Springs	Skidmore College (arts and sciences)	1911	2	0	18	0			18	0	
	Extension courses		8	31	0	323	0	27			
Schenectady	Union University	1795	150	0	1,158	26	240	8	4	0	13
	Arts and sciences		37	0	316	0	52	0			
	Graduate		4	0	39	0					
	Chemical engineering		4	0	41	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	102	0	20	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering		5	0	180	0	22	0			
	Law		14	0	270	13	0	3			
	Medicine		69	0	88	4	17	0			
	Pharmacy		11	0	122	9	69	5			
	Extension courses		11	0	95	29					
Syracuse	Syracuse University	1871	388	86	2,732	2,267	331	211	22	13	30
	Arts and sciences		125	26	657	721	100	140			
	Graduate				110	84			21	12	
	Special				359	621					
	Engineering		30	0	334	0	49	0			
	Agriculture		30	0	98	1	4	0			
	Commerce		90	26	746	237	68	12	1	0	
	Education		6	14	22	93	12	28	0	1	
	Home economics		0	9	0	281					
	Fine arts		21	14	68	168	5	13			
	Dramatic art		16	4	4	52	0	10			
	Law		15	0	174	7	40	0			
	Medicine		111	0	160	5	36	0			
	Library school		22	8	0	29	0	8			
	Summer school (1921)		61	9	426	294					
	Extension courses		56	11	674	443					
	Military drill				424	0					
Tarrytown	Marymount College	1918	7	32	0	175	0	16			
	Preparatory		0	17	0	105					
	Arts and sciences		7	15	0	70	0	16			
Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	1824	82	0	1,133	0	168	0	2	0	1

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute—Continued.										
	Graduate				2	0			2	0	
	General science		5	0	38	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering		10	0	209	0	26	0			
	Civil engineering		36	1	334	0	80	0			
	Electrical engineering		16	0	293	0	30	0			
	Mechanical engineering		15	0	259	0	31	0			
	Summer school (1921)		23	0	337	0					
Do	Russell Sage College	1917	1	29	0	323	0	43			
	Arts and sciences		1	29	0	315	0	43			
	Home economics		0	7	0	93					
	Secretarial studies		1	4	0	177					
NORTH CAROLINA											
Asheville	College of St. Genevieve of the Pines	1909	2	24	0	50	0	2	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		2	18	0	36	0	2			
	Graduate		2	3	0	5			0	1	
	Home economics		0	1	0	2					
	Music		0	6	0	7					
	Correspondence courses		0	3	0	3					
Charlotte	Johnson C. Smith University <sup>1</sup>	1868	17	0	245	0					
	Preparatory		7	0	158	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	75	0					
	Theology		4	0	12	0					
Do	Queens College	1867	1	19	0	256	0	12			
	Preparatory		1	3	0	39					
	Arts and sciences		1	16	0	217	0	12			
	Education		0	1	0	15					
	Home economics		0	2	6	45					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	14					
	Music		0	4	0	90					
Davidson	Davidson College	1837	25	0	509	3	83	0	7	0	5
	Arts and sciences		25	0	507	3	83	0			
	Graduate				7	0			7	0	
	Special				5	0					
	Military drill				309	0					
Burham	Trinity College	1859	76	4	675	250	59	27	5	3	
	Arts and sciences		71	4	640	235	69	27			
	Graduate				15	15			5	3	
	Law		5	0	20	0					
	Summer school (1921)				117	190					
Elon College	Elon College	1890	21	7	160	169	22	17	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences		15	1	136	123	22	17			
	Graduate				4	1			2	1	
	Special		6	6	20	45					
Greensboro	Greensboro College for Women	1846	8	17	0	350	0	47			
	Arts and sciences		5	10	0	259	0	37			
	Special				0	8					
	Home economics		0	1	0	33					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	35					
	Music		4	4	0	172	0	10			
Guilford College	Guilford College	1837	11	10	105	134	8	12			
	Preparatory		2	4	31	21					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	74	115	8	12			
	Education		1	0	20	63					
	Home economics		0	1	0	35					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	17					
	Music		1	2	0	31					
Hickory	Lenoir College	1891	14	5	128	155	10	8			
	Preparatory		4	2	30	20					
	Arts and sciences		10	5	75	61	10	8			
	Special		1	4	23	74					
Lenoir	Davenport College <sup>1</sup>	1858	4	14	0	150					
	Preparatory		1	7	0	80					
	Arts and sciences		3	7	0	70					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Louisburg	Louisburg College <sup>1</sup>	1802	2	14	0	91					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	41					
	Commerce		0	1	0	10					
	Education		1	0	0	22					
	Home economics		0	1	0	9					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	34					
	Music		0	3	0	84					
Newton	Catawba College	1851	9	5	116	112	3	7			
	Preparatory		1	2	35	23					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	31	25	3	7			
	Special		1	2	33	36					
	Commerce		0	1	9	6					
	Education		1	0	8	22					
Raleigh	Meredith College	1899	6	30	0	404	0	30			
	Arts and sciences		5	19	0	227	0	20			
	Fine arts		0	2	0	24					
	Music		1	9	0	153	0	10			
Do	Peace Institute <sup>1</sup>	1858	2	33	0	158					
	Preparatory				0	42					
	Arts and sciences		2	33	0	60					
	Business		1	0	0	14					
	Home economics		0	1	0	11					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	16					
	Music		1	6	0	91					
Do	St. Mary's School <sup>1</sup>	1842	4	23	0	251					
	Preparatory				0	70					
	Arts and sciences		4	23	0	154					
	Special				0	27					
Do	Shaw University <sup>2</sup>	1865	13	10	161	165	21	4			1
	Preparatory		3	6	95	135					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	66	30	16	4			
	Music		0	1	3	18					
	Theology		2	0	27	0	5	0			
Red Springs	Flora Macdonald College	1896	3	25	0	304	0	18			
	Arts and sciences		2	15	0	272	0	17			
	Commerce		0	1	0	27					
	Home economics		0	2	0	123					
	Music		1	8	0	155	0	1			
Rutherford College	Rutherford College <sup>1</sup>	1871	7	2	169	42					
	Preparatory		6	1	137	36					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	29	6					
	Special				3	0					
	Music		0	1	14	26					
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College	1834	34	0	462	0	88	0	4	0	1
	Arts and sciences		26	0	372	0	68	0			
	Graduate				25	0			4	0	
	Law		3	0	126	0	20	0			
	Medicine		5	0	39	0					
	Summer school (1921)				131	91					
Wilson	Atlantic Christian College	1902	5	8	62	97	0	1			
	Preparatory		0	6	33	42					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	29	55	0	1			
Winston-Salem	Salem College	1772	4	35	0	544	0	16			
	Preparatory		0	9	0	122					
	Arts and sciences		3	16	0	172	0	16			
	Special				0	250					
	Commerce		0	1	0	18					
	Home economics		0	6	0	53					
	Music		1	11	0	42					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH DAKOTA											
Fargo	Fargo College	1887	15	27	201	400	5	7			
	Preparatory		1	9	8	9					
	Arts and sciences		11	7	38	81	5	7			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special				3	12					
	Music		3	11	151	298					
Jamestown	Jamestown College	1883	16	14	121	160	9	11			1
	Preparatory		4	7	20	17					
	Arts and sciences		8	6	74	130	9	11			
	Commerce		1	1	18	20					
	Music		3	3	12	71					
OHIO											
Ada	Ohio Northern University	1871	29	10	841	536	118	8			8
	Preparatory		5	2	115	13					
	Arts and sciences		16	1	78	32	1	1			
	Special		5	8	59	188					
	General engineering		12	1	14	0					
	Chemical engineering				29	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering				103	0	20	0			
	Electrical engineering				81	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering				63	0	16	0			
	Agriculture		1	0	7	0					
	Commerce		1	1	29	27	2	0			
	Education		12	2	50	119	5	4			
	Music		2	3	40	151	0	1			
	Law		3	0	92	4	23	0			
	Pharmacy		6	0	81	2	31	2			
	Summer school (1921)		14	3	70	220					
Alliance	Mount Union College	1846	21	9	259	300	34	17			
	Sub-freshman				10	6					
	Arts and sciences		18	6	243	214	34	17			
	Music		3	3	23	95					
Ashland	Ashland College	1876	14	8	76	114	13	3			
	Sub-freshman				5	9					
	Arts and sciences		14	6	71	54	13	3			
	Music		0	2	8	76					
	Summer school (1921)		10	4	16	234					
Berea	Baldwin-Wallace College	1854	40	5	683	308	93	38			1
	Arts and sciences		18	4	191	130	17	23			
	Music		10	1	45	122					
	Theology		3	0	17	1					
	Law		12	0	452	56	76	15			
Bluffton	Bluffton College	1900	13	7	129	132	19	17			
	Preparatory		1	4	5	5					
	Arts and sciences		13	7	110	97	19	17			
	Graduate				3	1					
	Special				3	7					
	Music		6	1	73	85					
	Summer school (1921)		7	0	50	50					
Cedarville	Cedarville College	1894	7	8	49	73	5	5			
	Preparatory		5	6	11	6					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	37	42	5	5			
	Music		0	1	1	33					
	Theology		3	0	8	0					
Cincinnati	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	1893	15	0	30	1					
Do	Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	1850	13	0	86	8	31	4	27	2	
Do	College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	1869	7	18	0	130	0	6			
	Preparatory		0	10	0	100					
	Arts and sciences		4	11	0	30	0	6			
	Education		1	2	0	6					
	Music		2	2	0	10					
Do	Eclectic Medical College	1845	48	0	85	0	34	0			
Do	Lane Theological Seminary	1832	7	0	43	0	3	0			

1 Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Cincinnati	Ohio College of Dental Surgery	1845	15	0	161	6	19	0			
Do.	St. Xavier College	1840	85	0	1,052	139	50	5			2
	Preparatory		25	0	659	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	114	0	14	3			
	Commerce		26	0	198	139	13	0			
	Law		18	0	76	5	23	2			
	Summer school (1921)		18	2	10	347					
	Extension courses		12	1	8	178					
Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science	1890	67	0	660	0	137	0	20	0	
	General engineering		32	0	208	0					
	Chemical engineering		7	0	67	0	30	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering		4	0	53	0	17	0	8	0	
	Electrical engineering		5	0	89	0	20	0			
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	166	0	41	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering		6	0	77	0	29	0	5	0	
	Summer school (1921)		15	0	155	0					
Do.	St. Ignatius College	1886	27	0	539	0	16	0			
	Preparatory		14	0	354	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	185	0	16	0			
Do.	Western Reserve University	1826	215	61	1,304	911	233	137	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		55	56	642	781	73	129			
	Graduate				14	10			0	1	
	Special				10	30					
	Commerce		5	0	40	0					
	Education				0	146	0	1			
	Home economics		1	5	0	99					
	Music		2	0	0	77					
	Law		17	0	186	10	61	1			
	Medicine		88	0	145	9	25	0			
	Dentistry		32	0	197	0	31	0			
	Pharmacy		13	0	110	18	43	6			
	Summer school (1921)				(1,373)						
	Extension courses		6	0	(270)						
Columbus	Capital University	1850	31	9	365	140	32	0			3
	Preparatory		13	1	57	9					
	Arts and sciences		20	2	172	22	15	0			
	Special		4	6	124	124					
	Theology		8	0	58	0	17	0			
	Correspondence courses		5	0	7	0					
Dayton	Bonebrake Theological Seminary	1871	7	0	64	17	7	1			8
Do.	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in United States	1848	8	0	47	4	9	0			
Do.	University of Dayton	1850	56	0	807	0	25	0	1	0	
	Preparatory		34	0	604	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	46	0	1	0			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Chemical engineering		12	0	24	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering				21	0					
	Electrical engineering				44	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering				36	0	5	0			
	Commerce		2	0	32	0					
	Summer school (1921)		8	0	70	46					
	Extension courses		2	0	10	58					
Defiance	Defiance College	1885	18	13	120	130	11	5	3	1	3
	Preparatory		4	2	6	2					
	Arts and sciences		12	8	104	101	11	5			
	Graduate				4	2			3	1	
	Special		2	3	6	25					
	Summer school (1921)		10	12	74	160					
Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University	1844	74	34	730	893	104	129	4	2	9
	Arts and sciences		65	26	720	798	104	129	4	2	
	Fine arts		0	5	3	18					
	Music		9	3	7	77					

\* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Findlay	Findlay College	1882	13	7	157	229	8	4	1	0	
	Preparatory		2	1	29	17					
	Arts and sciences		8	1	51	47	8	4	1	0	
	Special		3	5	62	194					
	Theology		3	0	34	10					
Gambier	Kenyon College	1824	21	0	235	0	21	0	5	0	7
	Arts and sciences		17	0	225	0	21	0	5	0	
	Theology		5	0	14	0					
Granville	Denison University	1831	44	13	506	380	61	56	1	0	4
	Preparatory		3	2	123	30					
	Arts and sciences		40	10	375	310	61	56			
	Graduate				6	2			1	0	
	Music		4	3	74	169					
	Military drill				160	0					
Hiram	Hiram College (arts and sciences)	1850	17	9	165	160	23	15			
Marietta	Marietta College (arts and sciences)	1800	21	1	216	116	25	12	1	2	2
New Concord	Muskingum College	1836	26	23	418	416	54	28			3
	Preparatory		2	6	101	108					
	Arts and sciences		21	13	304	300	54	25			
	Special				11	8					
	Music		3	4	61	113	0	3			
	Summer school (1921)		25	13	145	394					
Oberlin	Oberlin College	1833	83	33	529	1,025	87	159	20	5	7
	Arts and sciences		52	23	495	702	86	138			
	Graduate				18	11			20	5	
	Special				5	19					
	Music		25	10	26	356	1	21			
	Theology		6	0	34	3					
	Summer school (1921)				85	109					
Oxford	Oxford College for Women	1890	2	21	0	207	0	14			
	Arts and sciences		1	17	0	165	0	11			
	Music		1	4	0	42	0	3			
Do	Western College for Women (arts and sciences)	1855	3	31	0	313	0	44			1
Painesville	Lake Erie College (arts and sciences)	1859	3	21	0	160	0	12			
Springfield	Wittenberg College	1845	29	11	420	271	53	22	5	1	15
	Preparatory		1	2	50	30					
	Arts and sciences		18	7	361	233	42	22			
	Graduate				5	4			5	1	
	Music		5	2	24	97					
	Theology		5	0	35	0	11	0			
	Summer school (1921)		11	8	102	245					
	Extension courses		7	5	30	137					
	Correspondence courses				14	1					
Tiffin	Heidelberg College	1850	25	3	192	168	26	19			3
	Arts and sciences		19	1	167	103	26	19			
	Music		6	2	43	109					
Westerville	Otterbein College	1847	27	10	249	254	31	29			7
	Preparatory		6	1	25	16					
	Arts and sciences		20	8	187	112	31	22			
	Fine arts		0	2	2	49					
	Music		3	3	35	109	0	7			
Wilmington	Wilmington College (arts and sciences)	1870	11	8	128	126	24	11			
	Summer school (1921)		15	4	121	150					
	Extension courses		7	1	99	168					
Wooster	College of Wooster	1868	39	9	357	434	55	59	0	3	6
	Arts and sciences		35	5	350	385	55	59	0	3	
	Music		4	4	49	151					
	Summer school (1921)		6	0	34	35					
Yellow Springs	Antioch College (arts and sciences)	1863	21	8	164	89	3	1			

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA											
Enid	Phillips University	1907	28	11	338	597	37	13	5	0	
	Preparatory		4	8	88	200					
	Arts and sciences		14	1	250	397	16	10			
	Graduate				13	3			5	0	
	Special				23	64					
	Art		0	1	2	35					
	Music		4	7	71	357					
	Expression		1	1	11	55					
	Theology		6	0	85	35	20	3			
	Summer school (1921)				105	377					
	Extension courses				12	21					
	Military drill				53	0					
Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City College	1881	18	11	130	156	3	2			3
	Preparatory		3	3	37	27					
	Arts and sciences		15	8	93	129	3	2			
Shawnee	Oklahoma Baptist University	1911	19	7	225	345	14	12			3
	Preparatory		4	1	71	42					
	Arts and sciences		13	2	104	110	14	12			
	Special				24	31					
	Fine arts		0	1	7	27					
	Music		2	3	19	135					
	Summer school (1921)		16	3	115	120					
	Extension courses				18	18					
Tulsa	University of Tulsa	1894	14	16	157	269	2	11			
	Preparatory		2	4	31	47					
	Arts and sciences		10	4	99	104	2	9			
	Expression		0	3	4	47					
	Music		2	4	20	152	0	2			
	Art		0	1	3	9					
OREGON											
Albany	Albany College	1867	9	6	74	142	3	2			3
	Arts and sciences		8	3	51	37	3	2			
	Special				4	4					
	Music		1	3	29	118					
Eugene	Eugene Bible University	1895	11	6	110	132	11	12	4	0	
	Arts and sciences		3	2	47	28	7	10			
	Graduate		2	0	8	4			4	0	
	Music		2	4	22	74	0	2			
	Theology		6	0	93	101	4	0			
Forest Grove	Pacific University	1854	13	8	141	133	7	9	0	1	1
	Arts and sciences		11	5	73	74	7	9			
	Graduate				2	1			0	1	
	Special				19	9					
	Music		2	3	70	75					
McMinnville	Linfield College	1857	9	12	105	143	10	18			
	Preparatory		0	8	17	13					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	88	118	10	18			
	Special		0	2	0	12					
Milton	Columbia College <sup>1</sup>	1900	7	9	95	144					
	Preparatory		2	2	23	14					
	Arts and sciences		3	2	5	13					
	Oratory		0	1	9	17					
	Music		2	4	58	100					
Newberg	Pacific College	1885	7	7	86	119	3	1			
	Preparatory		4	4	48	45					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	25	29	3	1			
	Special		1	2	20	53					
Portland	North Pacific College	1893	41	1	619	5	68	2			
	Pharmacy		15	0	44	4	13	2			
	Dentistry		41	1	575	1	55	0			
Do	Northwestern College of Law		19	0	105	9	19	3			
Do	Reed College (arts and sciences)	1911	21	7	139	160	17	21			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.



TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON—CON.											
Portland	St. Mary's College <sup>1</sup>		8	14	0	226					
	Preparatory		4	10	0	185					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	30					
	Special		3	2	0	11					
Salem	Kimball School of Theology	1902	10	1	51	40					
Do	Willamette University	1844	33	9	290	280	86	39	1	1	1
	Arts and sciences		22	9	208	264	72	39			
	Graduate				2	4			1	1	
	Special				29	9					
	Music		2	2	30	64					
	Law		11	0	51	3	14	0			
	Summer school (1921)				28	31					
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown	Cedar Crest College	1866	5	16	0	140	0	4			
	Preparatory		0	3	0	33					
	Arts and sciences		4	8	0	28	0	3			
	Commerce		1	3	0	60					
	Home economics		0	2	0	9					
	Fine arts				0	4					
	Music				0	6	0	1			
Do	Muhlenberg College	1867	30	0	432	0	50	10			
	Preparatory		12	0	160	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	272	0	50	0			
	Summer school (1921)		15	2	130	141					
	Extension courses				213	419					
Annville	Lebanon Valley College	1866	18	8	165	138	23	15	1	0	3
	Preparatory		2	1	24	8					
	Arts and sciences		14	4	130	97	23	15			
	Graduate				5	0			1	0	
	Music		2	3	12	60					
	Summer school (1921)		6	1	14	40					
	Extension courses		1	0	3	40					
Beatty	St. Vincent College and Theological Seminary	1846	52	0	577	0	17	0	4	0	
	Preparatory		30	0	353	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	102	0	10	0	4	0	
	Theology		10	0	122	0	7	0			
	Extension courses		3	0	0	18					
Beaver	Beaver College	1853	8	14	0	206	0	11			
	Arts and sciences		4	5	0	143	0	3			
	Home economics		0	3	0	19	0	6			
	Fine arts		0	1	0	12					
	Music		4	5	0	180	0	2			
Beaver Falls	Geneva College	1848	14	8	195	216	26	28			4
	Arts and sciences		11	5	158	109	26	27			
	Music		3	3	37	107	0	1			
	Summer school (1921)		13	6	15	204					
	Extension courses		10	7	39	140					
	Correspondence courses				4	7					
Bethlehem	Lehigh University	1866	103	0	1,132	0	117	0	7	0	2
	Arts and sciences		53	0	133	0	5	0			
	Graduate				54	0			7	0	
	Chemical engineering		16	0	137	0	30	0			
	Civil engineering		7	0	121	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	143	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	163	0	23	0			
	Mining engineering		2	0	115	0	11	0			
	Naval engineering		2	0	36	0	11	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		3	0	57	0	9	0			
	Commerce		4	0	173	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1921)				8	38					
	Extension courses				123	297					
	Military drill				550	0					
Do	Moravian College and Theological Seminary	1807	8	0	87	0	11	0	1	0	1
	Arts and sciences		8	0	75	0	10	0	1	0	
	Theology		3	0	12	0	1	0			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and Instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Bethlehem	Moravian Seminary and College for Women	1742	9	14	0	161	0	8			
	Preparatory		1	10	0	95					
	Arts and sciences		7	6	0	58	0	7			
	Home economics		0	2	0	10					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	6					
	Music		1	2	0	20	0	1			
Bryn Mawr	Bryn Mawr College	1885	38	51	0	464	0	79	0	17	
	Arts and sciences		37	29	0	374	0	79		17	
	Graduate		37	20	0	94			0	17	
	Education		0	2	0	47					
	Music		2	0	0	35					
Carlisle	Dickinson College (arts and sciences)	1783	21	3	310	158	40	33	17	0	
Chambersburg	Wilson College	1870	2	29	0	387	0	53			
	Arts and sciences		2	29	0	360	0	53			
	Special				0	27					
Chester	Crozer Theological Seminary	1868	9	0	60	0	9	0			
Do	Pennsylvania Military College	1862	22	0	181	0	28	0			
	Preparatory		4	0	70	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	69	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	18	0	10	0			
	Commerce		2	0	24	0	13	0			
	Military drill				181	0					
Collegeville	Ursinus College	1870	19	3	139	130	23	19			
	Arts and sciences		19	2	134	104	23	19			
	Special		0	1	5	26					
	Summer school (1921)		9	2	20	14					
Enston	Lafayette College	1832	73	0	851	0	134	0	7	0	
	Arts and sciences		50	0	586	0	96	0			
	Graduate				19	0			7	0	
	General engineering		23	0	90	0					
	Chemical engineering				24	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering				31	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering				36	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering				54	0	12	0			
	Mining engineering				11	0	1	0			
	Military drill				130	0					
Gettysburg	Gettysburg College	1827	39	0	542	64	68	5	12	1	9
	Preparatory		7	0	101	9					
	Arts and sciences		32	0	278	46	68	5			
	Graduate				22	4			12	1	
	Special				48	5					
	Civil engineering				33	0					
	Electrical engineering				33	0					
	Mechanical engineering				27	0					
	Military drill				185	0					
Do	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States	1826	7	0	49	1	15	0			
Greensburg	Seton Hill College	1883	10	45	0	331	0	24			
	Preparatory		2	19	0	197					
	Arts and sciences		8	26	0	134	0	24			
	Home economics		1	4	0	30					
	Fine arts		1	2	0	26					
	Music		1	12	0	123					
Greenville	Thiel College	1870	13	7	102	178	13	16	2	1	2
	Arts and sciences		11	2	80	83	13	16			
	Graduate				2	1			2	1	
	Music		2	5	21	121					
	Extension courses		2	1	28	53					
Grove City	Grove City College	1876	19	6	262	215	30	20	5	0	5
	Arts and sciences		17	8	250	156	30	20			
	Special				8	8					
	Fine arts		0	1	1	9					
	Music		2	2	3	42					

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Haverford	Haverford College	1833	24	0	232	4	43	0	8	3	1
	Arts and sciences		24	0	225	0	43	0			
	Graduate				8	4			8	3	
Huntingdon	Juniata College	1876	21	12	228	297	17	14			
	Preparatory		8	6	97	102					
	Arts and sciences		13	6	97	98	15	13			
	Home economics		0	2	0	11					
	Music		1	1	25	80					
	Theology		7	0	9	6	2	1			
	Summer school (1921)		10	5	50	127					
Lancaster	Franklin and Marshall College	1836	27	0	406	0	61	0	7	0	14
	Arts and sciences		27	0	388	0	61	0			
	Graduate				18	0			7	0	
Lewisburg	Bucknell University	1846	42	16	601	333	92	48	8	4	2
	Arts and sciences		39	8	323	271	48	48			
	Graduate				6	4			6	4	
	Special		3	8	7	60					
	Chemical engineering		1	0	52	0	9	0			
	Civil engineering		1	0	52	0	10	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		3	0	96	0	9	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	65	0	16	0			
	Music		2	8	24	107					
Lincoln University	Lincoln University	1857	17	0	242	0	37	0			4
	Arts and sciences		17	0	221	0	28	0			
	Theology		7	0	21	0	9	0			
Loretto	St. Francis College	1845	18	0	150	0					
	Preparatory		12	0	105	0					
	Arts and sciences		5	0	35	0					
	Special		2	0	10	0					
Meadville	Allegheny College	1815	28	5	343	222	59	44	3	2	7
	Arts and sciences		28	5	340	217	59	44			
	Graduate				3	4			3	2	
	Special				0	1					
	Summer school (1921)		12	1	66	36					
Mechanicsburg	Irving Female College	1856	4	14	0	125	0	6			
	Preparatory		0	2	0	7					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	45	0	6			
	Commerce		0	1	0	23					
	Education		1	1	0	30					
	Home economics		0	2	0	35					
	Music		2	3	0	80					
Myerstown	Albright College	1894	15	11	111	90	18	10	2	0	
	Preparatory		3	2	12	5					
	Arts and sciences		11	2	93	64	18	10			
	Graduate				2	0			2	0	
	Special		1	4	5	21					
	Fine arts		0	1	1	11					
	Music		0	3	17	63					
	Correspondence courses				19	2					
New Wilmington	Westminster College	1852	16	9	169	175	16	16			6
	Arts and sciences		13	7	163	150	16	14			
	Music		3	2	6	25	0	1			
Philadelphia	Drexel Institute	1892	22	17	265	344	18	2			
	Special		10	2	0	102					
	Engineering		10	0	265	0	18	0			
	Secretarial courses		2	3	0	61					
	Home economics		0	12	0	181	0	2			
	Military drill				175	0					
Do	Dropsie College (graduate)	1909	8	0	18	1			2	0	
	Extension courses		4	0	17	15					
Do	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital	1848	112	0	157	0	17	0			
Do	Jefferson Medical College	1825	173	0	547	0	88	0			1
	Military drill				96	0					

\* Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Philadelphia	La Salle College	1867	25	0	330	0	7	0			
	Preparatory		15	0	260	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	50	0	7	0			
	Special		4	0	20	0					
	Summer school (1921)		6	0	75	0					
Do	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	1864	10	0	97	0	5	0			
Do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	1821	30	0	701	57	157	21			4
Do	St. Joseph's College	1851	33	0	604	0	9	0			
	Preparatory		27	0	517	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	87	0	9	0			
	Extension courses		2	0	184	173					
Do	Temple University	1884	348	58	4,774	2,974	190	32	4	0	3
	Preparatory		15	7	623	138					
	Arts and sciences		27	4	376	228	31	13			
	Graduate				13	0			3	0	
	Special		105	35	1,155	151					
	Commerce		41	21	1,493	1,041	0	1			
	Education		40	23	182	1,162					
	Home economics				0	207					
	Theology		7	0	23	11			1	0	
	Law		10	0	237	7	15	1			
	Medicine		105	0	89	1	19	0			
	Dentistry		32	1	334	10	28	1			
	Pharmacy		19	0	249	45	97	16			
	Summer school (1921)		53	2	226	402					
	Correspondence courses		5	0	20	0					
Do	University of Pennsylvania	1740	999	7	6,319	1,293	945	123	123	47	8
	Arts and sciences		236	0	813	26	119	39			
	Graduate		140	0	590	333			120	47	
	Chemical engineering		142	0	178	0	40	0			
	Civil engineering				149	0	35	0			
	Electrical engineering				120	0	15	0			
	Mechanical engineering				141	0	23	0			
	Architecture		12	0	202	0	31	0			
	Commerce		207	0	2,560	0	376	0	2	0	
	Education		167	1	172	875	12	66			
	Fine arts		14	0	10	4					
	Music		1	0	3	21	2	7			
	Law		19	0	220	8	65	3	1	0	
	Medicine		208	2	405	31	112	6			
	Veterinary medicine		20	0	31	0	7	0			
	Dentistry		87	4	598	21	108	2			
	Hygiene and public health		16	0	3	1					
	Summer school (1921)		84	20	939	819					
	Extension courses		140	0	767	1,087					
	Evening school of accounts		59	0	1,000	123					
Do	Military drill				257	0					
Do	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	1850	17	52	0	121	0	32			
Pittsburgh	Carnegie Institute of Technology	1905	189	47	1,855	711	170	70	18	5	
	General science		60	18	14	162	3	4			
	Graduate				27	27			18	5	
	Special				397	107					
	General engineering		28	0	424	0					
	Chemical engineering		8	0	50	0	16	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	63	0	15	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	122	0	19	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	140	0	26	0			
	Mining engineering		6	0	30	0	12	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		4	0	50	0	10	0			
	Commercial engineering		3	0	98	0	22	0			
	Library work				0	7	0	1			
	Costume economics		0	4	0	43	0	11			

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Pittsburgh	Carnegie Institute of Technology—Continued										
	Secretarial studies		2	3	0	76	0	17			
	Social work		0	6	0	28	0	9			
	Home economics		0	6	0	53	0	17			
	Fine arts		26	6	193	131	23	11			
	Music		16	4	16	54	1	0			
	Physical education				0	23					
	Building construction		8	0	91	0	5	0			
	Machinery production		14	0	124	0	17	0			
	Printing		5	0	13	0					
	Industrial education		1	0	3	0	1	0			
	Summer school (1921)				588	0					
	Night courses				1,128	77					
	Part time courses				0	350					
	Military drill				398	0					
Do	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	1878	93	0	2,101	538	50	0			
	Preparatory		29	0	696	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	145	0	11	0			
	Commerce		35	0	1,050	286	13	0			
	Education		3	0	50	250					
	Music		2	0	50	0					
	Law		16	0	110	2	26	0			
	Summer school (1921)		15	5	150	200					
	Extension courses		12	8	0	300					
Do	Pennsylvania College for Women	1870	4	21	0	198	0	33			
	Arts and sciences		4	21	0	177	0	33			
	Special				0	24					
Do	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	1825	9	0	69	3	2	0			
Pittsburgh	University of Pittsburgh	1786	403	29	3,032	1,472	445	124	33	4	6
	Arts and sciences		115	12	786	416	82	100			
	Graduate				182	98			33	4	
	Special				970	713					
	Engineering		20	0	217	0	47	0			
	Mining engineering		13	0	128	0	23	0			
	Commerce		11	0	347	34	63	8			
	Education		8	8	31	125					
	Law		12	0	153	10	36	2			
	Medicine		140	7	115	19	24	2			
	Dentistry		72	0	656	5	74	3			
	Pharmacy		12	2	317	22	96	9			
	Summer school (1921)				766	632					
	Extension courses				70	357					
	Evening school of economics		36	2	1,072	232					
	Military drill				401	0					
Do	Western Theological Seminary	1827	11	0	54	3	1	0			
Scranton	Marywood College		9	24	0	289	0	16			
	Preparatory		1	6	0	114					
	Arts and sciences		9	16	0	145	0	13			
	Special				0	30					
	Education		2	4	0	100					
	Home economics		0	3	0	30	0	1			
	Fine arts		0	2	0	50					
	Music		1	3	0	55	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		4	10	0	291					
	Extension courses		3	8	0	300					
Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University	1858	24	5	279	214	50	8	4	1	9
	Preparatory		3	1	32	18					
	Arts and sciences		19	5	247	196	47	8			
	Graduate		5	1	20	11			4	1	
	Agriculture		2	0	26	10					
	Commerce		5	2	38	21					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Beltsgrove.....	Susquehanna University—Continued.										
	Education.....		4	1	59	41					
	Music.....		1	4	12	92					
	Theology.....		5	0	27	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		16	4	70	65					
	Extension courses.....		3	0	46	14					
Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College.....	1869	33	11	256	253	42	51			3
	Arts and sciences.....		33	11	171	252	32	50			
	General engineering.....				20	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				18	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....				12	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				13	1	4	1			
	Mechanical engineering.....				22	0	2	0			
Villanova.....	Villanova College.....	1842	56	16	760	366	44	3	1	1	2
	Preparatory.....		18	0	211	60					
	Arts and sciences.....		29	16	321	300	25	3			
	Graduate.....				18	6			1	1	
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	24	0					
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	38	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	43	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	25	0	3	0			
	Theology.....		9	0	80	0	7	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		21	8	17	296					
	Extension courses.....		16	4	4	331					
Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.....	1870	27	0	466	0	60	0	3	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		27	0	452	0	60	0			
	Graduate.....				14	0			3	0	
	Summer school (1921).....		8	1	37	99					
	Extension courses.....		3	0	5	29					
Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College.....	1850	10	13	160	295	10	8	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	66	56	10	8			
	Graduate.....				2	1			2	1	
	Special.....		0	7	65	150					
	Education.....		4	3	27	88					
RHODE ISLAND											
Providence.....	Brown University.....	1765	111	6	1,245	405	176	49	24	21	6
	Arts and sciences.....		108	6	1,091	331	174	48			
	Graduate.....				68	42			24	21	
	Special.....				77	12					
	Education.....		3	0	9	20	2	1			
	Extension courses.....										
Do.....	Providence College (arts and sciences).....	1919	14	0	276	0					1
Do.....	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	1902	6	1	173	11	42	3			
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina (arts and sciences). Military drill.....	1880	11	0	163	0	22	0			2
Columbia.....	Benedict College.....	1871	16	11	116	180	3	3	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		5	8	70	157					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	22	23	3	3	1	0	
	Theology.....		4	0	24	0					
Do.....	Columbia Theological Seminary.....	1828	8	0	55	0	5	0			
Do.....	Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary.....	1830	3	0	13	0					
Do West.....	Erskine College (arts and sciences).....	1837	8	0	101	10	13	4			5
Do.....	Woman's College of Due West (arts and sciences).....	1869	1	18	0	200	0	26			

Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Greenville	Furman University	1852	23	1	413	3	59	0			8
	Arts and sciences		21	1	352	0	59	0			
	Special				42	0					
	Business				10	2					
	Law		2	0	9	1					
Do	Greenville Woman's College	1854	3	30	0	379	0	30			
	Preparatory		0	9	0	116					
	Arts and sciences		1	14	0	222	0	27			
	Fine arts		0	2	0	7					
	Music		5	0	34	0	3				
Greenwood	Lander College	1873	25	0	290	0	25				
	Preparatory		0	2	0	29					
	Arts and sciences		3	23	0	181	0	23			
	Home economics		0	2	0	35					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	20					
	Music		1	7	0	126	0	2			
Hartsville	Coker College for Women	1908	5	13	0	231	0	63			
	Arts and sciences		3	10	0	188	0	58			
	Music		2	3	0	43	0	5			
Newberry	Newberry College (arts and sciences)	1856	11	0	210	30	29	8			3
Spartanburg	Converse College	1890	14	22	0	379	0	48			
	Arts and sciences		10	17	0	291	0	40			
	Special				0	4					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	5					
	Music		4	3	0	79	0	8			
Do	Wofford College	1854	26	0	557	0	42	0	1	0	
	Preparatory		6	0	117	0					
	Arts and sciences		20	0	407	0	42	0	1	0	
	Special				33	0					
	Military drill				222	0					
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Huron	Huron College	1883	15	14	124	210	4	5			
	Preparatory		3	6	17	39					
	Arts and sciences		11	3	62	67	4	3			
	Special				3	18					
	Music		1	5	58	140	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		9	11	41	167					
Mitchell	Dakota Wesleyan University	1885	15	19	200	219	12	22			
	Preparatory		2	3	46	23					
	Arts and sciences		12	11	144	176	12	20			
	Music		1	5	27	71	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		7	8	85	246					
Sioux Falls	Sioux Falls College	1883	12	6	109	142	1	2			
	Preparatory		2	1	14	11					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	20	37	1	2			
	Music		2	2	80	95					
	Summer school (1921)		10	4	6	36					
	Extension courses				2	6					
Wessington Springs	Wessington Springs Junior College	1887	2	13	59	112					
	Preparatory		2	10	47	68					
	Arts and sciences		2	3	9	9					
	Music		0	3	27	60					
Yankton	Yankton College	1881	11	14	134	163	12	10			
	Preparatory		6	3	16	9					
	Arts and sciences		5	5	87	44	12	10			
	Music		1	6	31	110					
	Summer school (1921)				38	96					
TENNESSEE											
Bristol	King College	1867	8	0	59	0	3	0			2
	Arts and sciences		8	0	46	0	3	0			
	Special				13	0					
Chattanooga	Chattanooga College of Law	1899	17	0	63	2	13	1			
Do	University of Chattanooga (arts and sciences)	1867	13	2	156	120	12	10			3

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
4	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—CON.											
Clarksville	Southwestern Presbyterian University	1875	12	1	100	21	10	2	3	1	3
	Arts and sciences		12	1	101	19	10	2			
	Graduate				5				3	1	
Cleveland	Centenary College <sup>1</sup>	1885	3	15	0	95					
	Preparatory		1	3	0	34					
	Arts and sciences		1	3	0	26					
	Special		1	9	0	35					
Greeneville	Tusculum College	1794	13	8	86	113	6	6			1
	Preparatory		5	5	51	49					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	34	57	6	6			
	Home economics		0	2	0	08					
	Music		1	1	6	41					
Harrogate	Lincoln Memorial University	1897	19	6	405	166	8	2			5
	Preparatory		5	4	177	71					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	135	24	8	2			
	Special		2	0	27	3					
	Agriculture		2	0	21	1					
	Commerce		1	0	49	20					
	Music		1	0	9	45					
Jackson	Lane College <sup>2</sup>	1891	6	10	141	159					
	Preparatory		3	5	102	132					
	Arts and sciences		3	5	39	27					
Do	Union University	1845	24	13	295	271	30	7			2
	Preparatory		3	3	50	41					
	Arts and sciences		15	7	200	149	30	7			
	Special		6	8	45	81					
	Agriculture		2	0	15	2					
	Education		3	0	20	50					
	Home economics		0	3	0	40					
	Fine arts		1	0	15	20					
	Music		1	3	20	80					
	Theology		3	0	84	0					
	Summer school (1921)		10	3	200	306					
Jefferson City	Carson and Newman College	1851	11	13	172	202	19	14			
	Preparatory		1	4	63	61					
	Arts and sciences		10	2	76	76	19	12			
	Special				22	4					
	Home economics		0	2	0	51					
	Music		0	5	16	167	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		1	5	20	32					
Kimberlin Heights	Johnson Bible School	1894	8	0	*125	11	2	0			1
	Preparatory		6	0	89	7					
	Arts and sciences		5	0	36	4	2	0			
	Correspondence courses		4	1	18	2					
Knoxville	Knoxville College <sup>3</sup>	1875	8	12	131	90	3	3			
	Preparatory		5	6	94	36					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	36	27	3	3			
	Special				0	7					
	Music		0	4	8	114					
Lebanon	Cumberland University	1842	11	9	337	166	126	12			3
	Preparatory		2	3	47	57					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	66	45	8	6			
	Home economics		0	1	0	46					
	Music		1	1	0	49	0	1			
	Law		3	0	224	9	118	5			
Madisonville	Hwassee College <sup>1</sup>	1849	5	7	84	49					
	Preparatory		3	3	62	30					
	Arts and sciences		5	6	20	18					
	Special				2	3					
Maryville	Maryville College	1819	27	21	361	440	34	24			4
	Preparatory		12	17	128	116					
	Arts and sciences		15	4	233	324	34	24			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

<sup>2</sup> Colored.



TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—CON.											
Memphis	University of Western Tennessee <sup>2</sup>	1900	19	1	31	0	8	0			
	Medicine		11	0	7	0	4	0			
	Dentistry		6	0	17	0	2	0			
	Pharmacy		2	1	10	0	2	0			
Milligan College	Milligan College	1882	10	1	80	65	6	3			
	Preparatory		2	0	25	20					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	55	45	6	3			
	Music		1	1	3	33					
Murfreesboro	Tennessee College (arts and sciences)	1907	7	12	0	124	0	16			
Nashville	Fisk University <sup>2</sup>	1866	24	15	214	193	21	26			
	Preparatory		8	8	88	39					
	Arts and sciences		16	7	126	154	21	26			
Do	Meharry Medical College <sup>1</sup>	1876	72	1	907	22	96	7			
	Medicine		38	0	176	4	28	0			
	Dentistry		24	1	345	4	40	0			
	Pharmacy		10	0	86	14	28	7			
Do	Vanderbilt University	1875	180	0	1,080	165	121	38	22	5	
	Arts and sciences		40	0	440	160	53	36			
	Graduate				36	5			22	5	
	Special				13	3					
	Engineering		23	0	116	0	15	0			
	Theology		6	0	37	0	2	0			
	Law		6	0	199	1	25	1			
	Medicine		90	0	149	0	13	0			
	Dentistry		30	0	211	3	13	1			
Pulaski	Martin College <sup>1</sup>	1870	0	16	0	92					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	52					
	Arts and sciences		0	4	0	40					
	Commerce		0	1	0	14					
	Home economics		0	1	0	17					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	24					
	Music		0	3	0	54					
Sewanee	University of the South	1868	27	0	227	0	22	0			10
	Arts and sciences		22	0	214	0	18	0			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Theology		15	0	18	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1921)		10	0	37	6					
TEXAS											
Abilene	Abilene Christian College	1906	18	15	170	172	17	15			
	Preparatory		3	7	55	46					
	Arts and sciences		15	2	95	111	17	15			
	Education		0	3	46	52					
	Home economics		0	1	0	26					
	Music		0	3	5	38					
	Theology				20	5					
	Summer school (1921)				65	83					
Do	Simmons College	1891	22	19	386	353	27	30			1
	Preparatory		2	5	75	39					
	Arts and sciences		17	6	300	239	27	30			
	Graduate				3	0					
	Special		3	8	8	75					
	Summer school (1921)		5	2	67	130					
Austin	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary	1902	4	0	10	0					
Belton	Baylor Female College	1846	13	52	0	1,443	0	39			
	Preparatory		0	18	0	595					
	Arts and sciences		9	19	0	848	0	38			
	Education		2	3	0	466					
	Home economics		0	2	0	112					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	50					
	Music		3	17	0	233	0	1			
	Summer school (1921)		7	10	4	223					
	Correspondence courses		4	3	0	34					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—con.											
Brownwood	Daniel Baker College	1889	10	9	74	129	3	6			2
	Preparatory		1	2	18	8					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	50	49	3	6			
	Commerce		1	0	6	9					
	Education		1	0	20	30					
	Home economics		0	1	0	15					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	11					
	Music		1	2	0	60					
Do	Howard Payne College	1889	12	10	238	315	19	14			5
	Preparatory		3	2	54	34					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	135	154	19	14			
	Special		3	5	49	139					
	Summer school (1921)		8	6	113	245					
	Correspondence courses					39					
Clarendon	Clarendon College <sup>1</sup>	1897	5	13	174	191					
	Preparatory		0	3	105	123					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	69	27					
	Special		0	7	0	41					
Dallas	University of Dallas		22	0	202	0	3	0			
	Preparatory		12	0	148	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	54	0	3	0			
Do	Southern Methodist University	1913	45	19	688	573	49	40	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		29	15	523	527	40	39			
	Graduate				7	6			0	1	
	Music		7	4	4	51	0	1			
	Theology		9	0	155	13	9	0			
	Summer school (1921)				105	145					
	Extension courses					11					
	Correspondence courses					18					
Decatur	Decatur Baptist College <sup>1</sup>	1898	4	4	104	103					
	Preparatory		1	2	40	50					
	Arts and sciences		3	3	64	53					
Fort Worth	Texas Christian University	1873	26	9	314	448	13	15	3	2	
	Arts and sciences		19	3	269	294	13	15			
	Graduate				12	10			3	2	
	Special				12	23					
	Home economics		0	1	0	22					
	Fine arts		3	5	9	91					
	Theology		4	0	12	8					
	Summer school (1921)		7	1	91	124					
	Extension courses		2	1	35	6					
Do	Texas Woman's College	1891	15	16	0	445	0	35			
	Preparatory		3	2	0	63					
	Arts and sciences		8	10	0	256	0	21			
	Special				0	19					
	Music		4	4	0	82	0	10			
	Public speaking		0	2	0	70	0	4			
	Summer school (1921)				0	93					
Georgetown	Southwestern University	1873	25	11	281	306	22	26	2	0	2
	Arts and sciences		25	4	263	191	22	24			
	Graduate				2	2			2	0	
	Special				3	10					
	Expression		0	3	1	50					
	Music		0	4	12	53	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		10	1	79	79					
	Correspondence courses		13	1	30	31					
Greenville	Burleson College <sup>1</sup>	1895	8	7	135	110					
	Preparatory		3	2	59	26					
	Arts and sciences		3	2	55	45					
	Special		2	3	21	39					
Do	Wesley College <sup>1</sup>	1905	8	11	220	202					
	Preparatory		5	8	80	40					
	Arts and sciences		6	6	75	80					
	Education		1	1	50	60					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—con.											
Greenville	Wesley College—Continued.										
	Home economics		0	1	0	12					
	Fine arts		0	1	3	12					
	Music		2	3	12	40					
	Summer school (1921)		3	5	40	47					
Houston	Rice Institute	1912	58	1	589	291	62	28	4	0	
	Arts and sciences		58	1	345	280	37	28			
	Graduate				12	5			4	0	
	Chemical engineering				39	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering				52	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering				69	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering				33	0	4	0			
	General engineering				16	0					
	Architecture				23	6	2	0			
Do	Texas Dental College	1905	19	3	63	4	4	0			
Jacksonville	Alexander College <sup>1</sup>	1873	5	7	46	54					
	Preparatory		4	5	18	12					
	Arts and sciences		5	4	28	42					
Marshall	Bishop College <sup>1</sup>	1881	14	7	116	132					
	Preparatory		5	5	56	73					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	30	58					
	Theology		2	1	30	1					
Do	College of Marshall <sup>1</sup>	1917	7	5	68	39					
	Preparatory		3	2	36	9					
	Arts and sciences		4	3	32	30					
	Summer school (1921)				38	43					
Meridian	Meridian College <sup>1</sup>	1909	4	9	74	47					
	Preparatory				34	19					
	Arts and sciences		4	9	40	28					
	Summer school (1921)				22	57					
Milford	Texas Presbyterian College	1902	6	24	0	137	0	9			
	Preparatory		0	6	0	61					
	Arts and sciences		5	6	0	63	0	3			
	Special		1	8	0	13					
	Education		1	0	0	30					
	Home economics		0	1	0	25					
	Fine arts		0	5	0	27					
	Music		1	3	0	66	0	6			
Rusk	Rusk College <sup>1</sup>	1895	8	10	118	72					
	Preparatory		4	8	52	14					
	Arts and sciences		4	2	30	24					
	Special		1	1	18	17					
	Summer school (1921)		4	8	50	66					
San Antonio	Our Lady of the Lake College	1896	7	23	0	183	0	5			
	Preparatory		1	8	0	67					
	Arts and sciences		4	11	0	93	0	5			
	Special				0	13					
	Education		2	0	0	41					
	Music		0	4	0	49					
	Summer school (1921)		8	18	0	153					
San Antonio	Westmoorland College <sup>1</sup>	1894	1	21	0	185					
	Preparatory		0	5	0	80					
	Arts and sciences		0	7	0	70					
	Education		0	1	0	47					
	Home economics		0	1	0	10					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	25					
	Music		1	5	0	95					
Sherman	Carr-Burdette College <sup>1</sup>	1894	4	10	0	78					
	Preparatory		3	8	0	28					
	Arts and sciences		3	5	0	50					
	Education		0	1	0	18					
	Home economics		0	1	0	8					
	Expression			1	0	21					
	Music			2	0	32					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

<sup>1</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—con.											
Sherman.....	Kidd-Key College <sup>1</sup> .....	1871	5	22	0	359					
	Preparatory.....		1	10	0	73					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	10	0	87					
	Special.....		4	12	0	109					
Terrell.....	Texas Military College <sup>1</sup> .....	1915	11	0	165	0					
	Preparatory.....				10	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	155	0					
	Summer school (1921).....		4	0	30	0					
	Military drill.....				155	0					
Thorp Spring.....	Thorp Spring Christian College <sup>1</sup> .....	1910	8	6	50	90					
	Preparatory.....		5	2	15	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	35	60					
Waco.....	Baylor University.....	1845	166	11	1,020	694	88	81	7	2	
	Arts and sciences.....		42	9	634	670	66	75			
	Graduate.....				19	9			7	2	
	Music.....		5	0	6	33	0	5			
	Law.....		4	0	90	4					
	Medicine.....		81	2	104	8	22	1			
	Dentistry.....		25	0	109	1					
	Pharmacy.....		9	0	61	5					
	Summer school (1921).....		21	3	177	512					
	Correspondence.....				185	268					
Waxahachie.....	Trinity University.....	1869	12	5	143	196	22	15			
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	140	173	22	15			
	Public speaking.....		1	0	5	15					
	Music.....		1	2	6	54					
UTAH											
Logan.....	Brigham Young College <sup>1</sup> .....	1878	15	10	197	263					
	Preparatory.....		10	4	175	208					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	6	20	44					
	Special.....				3	11					
	Correspondence courses.....				20	41					
Ogden.....	Weber College <sup>1</sup> .....	1889	18	14	203	388					
	Preparatory.....		16	8	188	358					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	6	15	30					
Provo.....	Brigham Young University.....	1875	37	17	437	431	17	15			2
	Preparatory.....		7	4	154	120					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	5	123	107	12	8			
	Graduate.....		1	0	5	4					
	Special.....		0	1	7	27					
	Commerce.....		3	1	85	6	2	0			
	Education.....		7	7	57	167	3	7			
	Summer school (1921).....		16	5	124	120					
	Extension courses.....		2	1	33	126					
	Correspondence courses.....				118	33					
Salt Lake City.....	Westminster College <sup>1</sup> .....	1875	9	7	86	84					
	Preparatory.....		5	4	67	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	10	26					
	Special.....				9	4					
	Music.....		0	2	12	34					
VERMONT											
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	1800	35	10	246	248	42	43	4	2	7
	Arts and sciences.....		35	10	241	246	42	43			
	Graduate.....				5	2			4	2	
	Summer school (1921).....		22	23	45	343					
Northfield.....	Norwich University.....	1819	29	0	203	0	58	0			5
	Arts and sciences.....		19	0	91	0	19	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	41	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	85	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	76	0	13	0			
	Military drill.....				203	0					
Winooski.....	St. Michael's College.....	1914	13	0	164	0	5	0			
	Preparatory.....		12	0	93	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	71	0	5	0			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA											
Abingdon	Martha Washington College (arts and sciences)	1859	3	12	0	130	0	13			
Ashland	Randolph-Macon College (arts and sciences)	1832	23	0	209	0	23	0	2	0	4
Blackstone	Blackstone College for Girls <sup>1</sup>	1894	1	22	0	319					
	Preparatory		0	10	0	234					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	85					
	Fine arts				0	10					
	Music		0	5	0	140					
Bridgewater	Bridgewater College	1880	15	6	114	94	14	16			
	Preparatory		3	3	35	41					
	Arts and sciences		12	3	79	53	14	16			
Bristol	Sullins College <sup>1</sup>	1870	4	16	0	257					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	90					
	Arts and sciences		4	10	0	167					
	Commerce				0	28					
	Journalism				0	27					
	Education				0	30					
	Home economics				0	58					
	Fine arts				0	42					
	Music				0	140					
Do	Virginia Intermont College <sup>1</sup>	1883	4	18	0	312					
	Preparatory		0	5	0	90					
	Arts and sciences		2	5	0	113					
	Special		2	8	0	109					
Daleville	Daleville College <sup>1</sup>	1891	7	3	53	50					
	Preparatory		3	2	43	40					
	Arts and sciences		4	1	10	10					
Danville	Averett College <sup>1</sup>	1859	2	17	0	203					
	Preparatory		1	2	0	37					
	Arts and sciences		1	4	0	37					
	Commerce		0	1	0	13					
	Expression		0	1	0	16					
	Home economics		0	1	0	9					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	11					
	Music		1	6	0	122					
Emory	Emory and Henry College (arts and sciences)	1838	15	0	215	0	18	0			
	Summer school (1921)		6	0	51	0					
Hampden-Sidney	Hampden-Sidney College (arts and sciences)	1776	12	0	180	0	16	0			
Hollins	Hollins College	1842	7	26	0	312	0	27			
	Arts and sciences		5	20	0	298	0	27			
	Special				0	14					
	Music		2	6	0	38					
Lexington	Washington and Lee University	1749	42	0	770	0	63	0	5	0	4
	Arts and sciences		30	0	458	0	39	0	5	0	
	Commerce		7	0	173	0	11	0			
	Law		5	0	139	0	13				
Lynchburg	Lynchburg College	1903	10	10	107	78	13	7			
	Preparatory		1	3	29	10					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	78	60	13	7			
	Special		2	3	32	48					
Do	Randolph-Macon Woman's College	1893	14	39	0	632	0	113	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		14	39	0	612	0	113			
	Graduate				0	8			0	1	
	Special				0	12					
Marion	Marion College <sup>1</sup>	1874	0	16	0	161					
	Preparatory		0	5	0	52					
	Arts and sciences		0	6	0	48					
	Education		0	2	0	35					
	Home economics		0	1	0	23					
	Music		0	4	0	105					
Richmond	Union Theological Seminary	1812	10	0	112	0	24	0	2	0	

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—CON.											
Richmond.....	University of Richmond.....	1832	27	15	464	277	35	48	1	1	4
	Arts and sciences.....		20	15	355	271	30	48			
	Graduate.....				1	1			1	1	
	Law.....		7	0	109	5	5	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		10	2	49	34					
Do.....	Virginia Union University <sup>1</sup> .....	1865	17	4	373	6	21	0			2
	Preparatory.....		5	3	205	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	2	113	5	11	0			
	Graduate.....		1	0	4	1					
	Theology.....		4	0	51	0	10	0			
Salem.....	Roanoke College (arts and sciences).....	1843	22	0	196	0	19	0	3	0	
Sweet Briar.....	Sweet Briar College (arts and sciences).....	1906	7	23	0	276	0	31			
WASHINGTON											
Spokane.....	Gonzaga University.....	1887	27	0	720	0	55	0	47	0	1
	Preparatory.....		16	0	403	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	0	201	0	52	0			
	Graduate.....		4	0	47	0			47	0	
	Commerce.....		5	0	32	0					
	Law.....		17	0	53	0	3	0			
Do.....	Whitworth College.....	1890	7	3	49	33	3	1			
	Preparatory.....		1	1	21	21					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	25	12	3	1			
	Special.....				3	0					
	Extension courses.....				40	7					
Tacoma.....	College of Puget Sound.....	1903	16	7	184	281	7	15			3
	Arts and sciences.....		13	5	136	181	7	15			
	Music.....		3	2	48	100					
	Summer school (1921).....		5	4	89	122					
	Extension courses.....		4	2	16	65					
Walla Walla.....	Whitman College.....	1866	23	11	231	218	26	26	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		23	11	230	217	26	26			
	Graduate.....				1	1			0	1	
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bethany.....	Bethany College (arts and sciences).....	1841	21	9	188	130	20	23			1
Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	1890	16	9	253	303	26	20	1	0	5
	Preparatory.....				31	16					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	7	200	220	26	20	1	0	
	Commerce.....		2	0	100	0					
	Education.....		2	1	9	58					
	Music.....		2	1	13	82					
	Summer school (1921).....		6	0	60	65					
	Extension courses.....		2	0	5	10					
Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	1904	9	6	85	127	8	2			
	Preparatory.....		1	0	26	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	4	51	44	8	2			
	Graduate.....				1	2					
	Special.....				0	7					
	Expression.....		0	2	3	40					
	Music.....		0	2	4	25					
	Summer school (1921).....		8	8	11	79					
Salem.....	Salem College.....	1892	12	15	139	197	9	3			1
	Preparatory.....		3	4	69	82					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	9	70	115	9	3			
	Education.....		2	1	23	78					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	20					
	Music.....		0	3	12	110					
	Summer school (1921).....		6	4	68	197					
	Extension course.....		3	0	24	63					

<sup>1</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	Lawrence College	1849	39	21	537	711	26	29			6
	Arts and sciences		33	11	453	420	26	29			
	Music		6	10	96	366					
Ashland	Northland College	1892	10	7	96	101	2	6			
	Preparatory		7	2	48	39					
	Arts and sciences		9	5	40	32	2	6			
	Music		1	2	26	62					
Beloit	Beloit College	1847	36	11	320	241	35	41			6
	Arts and sciences		36	11	319	240	35	41			
	Graduate				1	1					
	Summer school (1921)		23	4	87	62					
	Extension courses		2	0	11	35					
Milton	Milton College	1867	11	9	78	88	14	8			
	Arts and sciences		11	6	72	56	14	8			
	Music		1	3	6	32					
Milwaukee	Marquette University	1881	260	17	2,318	102	199	14	4	6	1
	Preparatory		18	0	450	0					
	Arts and sciences		33	0	160	2	11	1			
	Graduate				8	6			4	6	
	Special				84	4					
	Engineering		18	0	285	0	17	0			
	Commerce		25	0	325	9	40	3			
	Journalism		6	0	29	50	0	3			
	Music		15	16	4	25	0	3			
	Law		18	0	225	6	39	2			
	Medicine		87	1	184	2	18	1			
	Dentistry		58	0	564	4	74	1			
	Extension courses		5	0	12	176					
Do	Milwaukee Downer College	1851	1	39	0	382	0	28			
	Arts and sciences		1	39	0	168	0	28			
	Special				0	132					
	Education		0	1	0	62					
	Home economics		0	5	0	72					
	Fine arts		0	5	0	16					
	Music		1	7	0	12					
Nashotah	Nashotah House (theology)	1842	7	0	36	0	1	0	5	0	6
Plymouth	Mission House	1862	16	0	89	13	9	0	3	0	
	Preparatory		7	0	42	8					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	31	5	6	0	3	0	
	Music		1	0	45	5					
	Theology		4	0	13	0	3	0			
Prairie du Chien	Camplon College	1880	45	0	480	0	8	0			
	Preparatory		25	0	344	0					
	Arts and sciences		20	0	130	0	8	0			
	Special				6	0					
	Summer school (1921)		15	0	107	0					
	Military drill				230	0					
Do	St. Mary's College	1872	2	14	0	121	0	2			
	Preparatory		1	5	0	67					
	Arts and sciences		1	9	0	54	0	2			
Ripon	Ripon College	1850	19	14	286	186	32	34			1
	Arts and sciences		19	10	278	145	32	34			
	Music		1	5	16	57					
	Military drill				137	0					
Watertown	Northwestern College	1865	17	0	212	42	16	0			
	Preparatory		7	0	134	30					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	65	7	16	0			
	Special				18	6					
	Military drill				120	0					
Waukesha	Carroll College	1846	17	3	156	180	17	12			2
	Arts and sciences		17	3	149	123	17	12			
	Special				17	57					
	Extension courses				0	14					
Wauwatosa	Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary	1865	4	0	57	0					

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
<b>ALABAMA</b>													
Athens Female College	6,000	\$40,000	\$130,000	\$225,000	\$104,000	\$200,000	4	\$4,500	\$50		\$80		
Birmingham-Southern College	15,000	32,500	81,500	250,000	40,000	393,000	12	1,000	58				
Howard College	16,000	43,848	21,700	175,000		169,721	2		100				
Judson College	10,000	60,736	85,000	356,000	168,000		23	26,000					
Marion Institute	3,000	45,000	50,000	323,222	150,000	141,500	17	2,000	85				
Woman's College of Alabama	7,500	12,000	35,000	175,000	40,000		5		50				
St. Bernard College	11,000	75,000	100,000	140,000	165,000	245,988		10,385	34				
Spring Hill College	15,000	55,000	47,000	324,676									
Taladega College	21,000	84,679											
<b>ARKANSAS</b>													
Henderson-Brown College	2,500	29,370	63,700	217,600	76,833	5,500		3,821	99				
Ouachita College	3,000	40,000	26,000	225,000	160,000	120,000	2						
Arkansas College	7,400	26,000	30,500	197,838	93,858	101,677							
College of the Ozarks	1,000	7,000	22,950	67,270	26,000								
Central Baptist College	4,000	25,000	30,000	120,000	70,000	5,400	10	1,200	100				
Hendrix College	18,000	55,500	25,000	308,200	130,000	547,500	2		100				
Creighton College	1,026	20,000		30,000			4		100				
Arkansas Baptist College	500	100,000		150,000		5,000							
Little Rock College	6,641	68,000	29,000	700,000	250,000	200,000	3		100				
Galloway College	5,020			350,000			5		80				
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>													
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	4,000	11,800	19,800	108,000	25,000	88,258		750					
Pacific School of Religion	16,000			123,849		810,930	11						
Pacific Union School for the Ministry	13,942	17,539		97,633		384,510		350					
Pomona College	39,973	479,412	255,120	1,055,924	381,144	1,265,861			200				
College of Medical Evangelists	2,932	40,000	132,056	394,383	81,283								\$250
California School of Christianity	1,000	15,000	85,000	128,000		246,232	8	2,175	50				
Occidental College	20,000	62,729	211,460	304,891	51,404	350,048	20	2,718	170			\$150	
University of Southern California	61,000												



Mills College.....	16,180	163,879	111,266	571,568	331,483	500,543	37	7,780	200	150		
St. Mary's College.....	17,378	76,090	750,000	145,000	65,000		7		150	200		
California Institute of Technology.....	12,818	190,767	283,274	788,593	19,910	5,579,000	16	14,500	150	200		
University of Redlands.....	11,043	80,088	95,207	529,255	214,480	804,036	38	7,244	150			
Pacific Union College.....	7,210	43,136	18,786	146,515	42,857		14	86,210	89			
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....	21,534	25,000	31,000	244,234	70,540	668,013	6	5,126				
Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....	10,000											\$200
College of Physicians and Surgeons (dentistry).....	1,500		50,000	75,000							120	70
Kent Law School.....	18,696	69,200	140,000	200,000	200,000		2		80			
St. Ignatius College.....	4,500	250,000	200,000	500,000	100,000							
College of Notre Dame.....	12,500	32,539	30,000	189,840	50,000	276,812		8,083	120			
College of the Pacific.....	12,000											
Dominican College.....	12,000											
University of Santa Clara.....	32,000	100,000	75,000	280,000	110,000		2					
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	348,000	1,985,409	100,000	9,379,820	1,296,137	30,527,608	78	21,625	255	150	255	
Whittier College.....	7,400	27,598	100,000	142,000	12,000	171,352	15		120			
COLORADO												
Colorado College.....	110,000	187,554	252,776	710,064	175,489	1,573,305	20	11,667	150	150		
Colorado Woman's College.....	3,000	19,523	75,000	96,851		2,500	10		90			
Regis College.....	17,145	70,000	75,000	125,000		9,400						
University of Denver.....	30,000	125,000	70,630	422,500	20,000	716,757	140	8,894			125	200
Westminster Law School.....	3,700	3,500									75	
CONNECTICUT												
Trinity College.....	90,000	269,053	162,000	945,369	500,000	1,774,775	104	1,100	150			
Wesleyan University.....	130,000	236,245	146,750	1,199,318	289,116	3,485,078	2	25,250	200			
Yale University.....	1,600,000	2,500,000	4,328,960	14,260,730	8,853,000	32,662,012	1,012	171,234	300	200	200	
Connecticut College for Women.....	10,000	75,000	250,000	700,000	500,000	1,000,000	10		250			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
America University.....	45,000	35,401	460,000	1,071,202		766,242	4	2,000	150			
Catholic Sisters College.....	4,000											
Catholic University of America.....	176,000	263,359	149,739	1,832,881	839,067	2,817,182	104	25,000	300	300	300	
Georgetown University.....	189,000											
George Washington University.....	55,000	159,008	616,544	1,023,994	168,750	641,257	70		150	180	140	175
Howard University.....	40,000	210,599	147,701	826,425	321,327		50	4,112	75	75	107	150
Trinity College.....	27,500	200,000		1,017,743			28		200			
Washington College of Law.....	2,400	7,600		35,000		5,590	2				85	
FLORIDA												
John B. Stetson University.....	20,000	100,759	40,130	369,728			60	2,583	150	150		
Rollins College.....	7,100	63,425		107,767		660,000						

<sup>1</sup> Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engl-neer-ing	Law	Medi-cine	Den-tistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
GEORGIA													
Atlanta College of Pharmacy	500	\$5,500							\$100		\$120		\$200
Atlanta Law School	400					\$162,797			32				
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	15,000	25,108	\$94,232	\$172,850	\$80,500				16				
Atlanta University	3,000	48,375	41,400	356,500	130,000		10		20				
Morehouse College	3,300	21,500	35,000	128,000	63,500	29,704	5		125				
Faine College	12,000						3						
Cox College	2,100	45,000	15,000	142,500			5		72				
Andrew College	10,170	80,628	97,431	370,421	223,200	155,907	19	\$4,000	135				
Agnes Scott College	13,000	72,327	118,275	224,300	153,000	98,323	150		60				
Piedmont College	60,000	248,195	511,214	1,498,882	263,817	1,827,168	3		105		125	\$175	
Emory University	5,000	65,000	75,000	270,000	150,000	4,700	18		90				
Bessie Tift College	10,000	50,000	50,000	225,000	125,000				110				
Brenau College	3,000	30,000	40,000	214,500	157,000	100,000		1,470	90		90		
La Grange College	20,000	70,330	200,000	600,000	100,000	700,000	193	27,860	100		90		
Mercer University	10,000	65,051	200,000	320,980		180,489	15		150				
Wesleyan College	8,500	35,000	75,000	300,000					20				
Shorter College	5,000	70,000	676,500	600,000	275,000	64,520			20				
Clark University	10,000	9,200	15,000	25,000	12,500				20				
Young Harris College													
IDAHO													
College of Idaho	7,000	18,680	20,000	104,000		222,600			60				
Gooding College	1,000	7,500	10,000	115,000	110,000	103,000							
ILLINOIS													
Hedding College	6,000	31,523	23,165	129,551	12,998	252,819	17	2,224	110				
Shurtleff College	16,800	22,500	68,000	199,000	60,000	306,624	9		100				
Aurora College	7,030	24,470	16,018	224,000	70,000	147,164			75				
Illinois Wesleyan College	10,000	71,100	66,000	227,500	65,000	874,846	107	16,000	120		75		
St. Viator College	10,225	28,297	87,800	238,787	195,000				80				

Blackburn College	4,500	30,000	24,000	117,000	132,053	450,000	13	12,000	100	100	
Carthage College	18,250	48,059	12,784	204,000		440,928	180		105		
Armour Institute of Technology	30,313	539,567					8	1,561	200		
Bethany Bible School	4,000	36,432	39,870	175,447		50,574				120	
Chicago-Kent College of Law	5,000									125	
Chicago Law School	5,500	20,000									
Chicago Medical School	2,500	75,000									
Chicago Theological Seminary	30,000	72,831									
De Paul University	20,000	195,000	110,000	700,000		1,012,378	15	4,842	105	140	
General Medical School of Chicago	3,000										
John Marshall Law School	3,000										
Lewis Institute	25,000	355,200	118,280	413,330	50,000	1,120,376			120	100	
Loyola University	110,000	200,000	2,230,000	1,500,000					120	120	
McCormick Theological Seminary	47,403	18,214	172,324	470,475	117,546		10				
St. Francis Xavier College	646,788	2,142,105	4,875,412	6,743,068	681,894	26,635,975	1,081	222,742	180	195	
University of Chicago	20,400	40,000	42,000	181,000	39,000	574,000					
Western Theological Seminary	15,425	108,330	200,000	706,200	74,200	251,735	70		150		
James Millikin University	15,000	55,200	17,500	269,800	33,000	268,134	50		87		
Eureka College	84,183	28,678		2,524,663	145,447	550,856	13		200	200	
Garrett Biblical Institute	182,105	782,601	457,855	1,748,319	211,981	3,106,009	295	51,780		250	
Northwestern University	2,000			30,000		10,000					
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary	2,000										
Knex College	29,451	91,810	206,400	617,954	325,832	1,045,804	181		150		
Lombard College	15,100	69,520	75,000	375,000	100,000	164,530	35		88		
Monticello Seminary	5,500										
Greenville College	6,000	31,826	37,089	135,320	55,000	100,000			80		
Illinois College	24,500	48,100	112,735	178,300	74,600	745,910	100	9,705	125		
Illinois Woman's College	10,500	56,840	60,226	383,836	150,000	308,368	25	11,508	175		
Lake Forest College	36,000	82,532	331,000	606,000	205,000	1,200,000	30	3,200	125		
McKendree College	10,000	27,400	15,000	183,500	100,000						
Lincoln College	4,000	17,000	82,500	100,000	15,000	220,000	10		60		
St. Procopius College	13,900	120,000	81,600	520,000							
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	10,000	15,000	45,000	150,000	50,000	190,000					
Monmouth College	15,000	69,280	44,650	360,200	143,200	872,407	135		100		
Frances Shimer School	3,027	31,445	33,600	115,583	56,000	139,030	1		150		
Evangelical Theological Seminary	4,600	3,850	12,876	69,772	13,768	136,328					
Northwestern College	15,000	86,127	58,197	469,447	73,550	446,514	15	1,350	90		
Bradley Polytechnic Institute	14,000	195,000	400,000	600,000	6,000	2,225,000	14	600	100		
Rockford College	10,000	95,451	50,000	428,277	374,741	245,100	5	12,270	165		
Augustana College	32,059	67,888	50,821	471,681	40,000	489,528	40	2,737	100		
Whitson College	14,300	44,320	70,308	223,723	62,600	241,112		3,002	100		
INDIANA											
Walsh College	59,600	96,700	125,000	232,000	106,100	1,055,400	60	6,423	130		
Earham College	75,000	115,600	80,000	245,067		695,494	50		150		
Evansville College	8,300	31,548	104,263	310,033	60,000	91,900	10		100		
Franklin College	25,000	75,246	92,071	228,080	17,000	633,413		3,376	80		
Goshen College	6,865	13,188	6,816	108,186		22,549					

1 Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engl. and near.	Law	Medicine	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIANA—continued													
De Pauw University	45,000	\$142,500	\$76,835	\$921,000	\$350,500	\$2,776,044	415		\$100				
Hanover College	30,000	39,861	2,000	244,520	78,271	329,986	1		75				
Butler College	19,000	54,638	55,000	143,104	20,000	518,674			140		\$90		
Benjamin Harrison Law School	1,000						18		100				
Indiana Central College	5,508	6,548	60,000	167,000	99,000	185,560							
Indiana Veterinary College	100	4,100	9,000	23,961			3		75			\$203	
Manchester College	9,511	22,000	6,000	103,500	25,000	200,681	3		65				
Union Christian College	13,828	186,529	174,050	736,500		170,313	4						
St. Mary's College and Academy	8,000	908,440	223,000	2,009,862	381,500	136,367	20	\$7,500	175	\$175	175		
University of Notre Dame	8,000	18,896	22,000	116,831		520,000	3		75				
Oakland City College	19,651	63,100	125,000	1,200,000			28		250				
St. Mary of the Woods College	15,000	35,500	30,650	1,200,000		1,200,000	5		83				
Rose Polytechnic Institute	8,000	27,438	37,500	187,500	49,500	15,861		1,942	36				
Taylor University	1,230	5,000	86,050	120,000	125,000								
Vincennes University													
IOWA													
Coa College	19,980	125,731	150,000	423,046	162,000	1,021,716	60		100				
Wartburg College	7,000			120,000		26,400	5						
St. Ambrose College	20,000	65,000	10,600	512,076	130,000	300,794	9	684	150	180			
Luther College	20,000	168,788	110,000	390,000	125,000	367,339							
Des Moines University	31,000	172,969	125,000	455,000		741,422		419	180	180			
Drake University	8,000	176,708	84,804	704,647		1,036,107	43		30				
Columbia College	9,650	250,000	60,000	850,000	350,000	300,000	3						
Mount St. Joseph College	20,000	95,529	91,726	363,097	176,073	371,808	7	4,778	50				
University of Dubuque	11,000	30,000	10,000	200,000	40,000	30,300	40		100				
Wartburg Theological Seminary	15,000	64,581	23,505	223,883	19,000	477,773	15		50				
Parsons College	9,745	37,800	111,750	249,000	12,000	232,697			160				
Upper Iowa University	69,000	319,999	410,951	837,636	48,453	2,156,627			105				
Grinnell College	9,000	18,000	231,000	100,000	20,000	160,000							
Lenox College	16,000	61,000	75,000	404,392	25,000	500,000		11,700	118				
Slipson College													

Ellsworth College.....	10,237	45,500	254,000	163,000	100,000	220,000	50	220,000	83	
Graceland College.....	11,243	26,927	28,452	131,175	11,701	100,000	50	100,000	100	
Western Union College.....	7,500	69,021	15,000	350,000	100,000	100,000	60	100,000	100	
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	18,000	25,000	40,000	250,000	75,000	500,000	60	1,603,522	120	
Cornell College.....	53,000	104,173	70,268	377,294	76,221	1,603,522	110	1,150	110	
Penn College.....	10,000	67,946	56,188	281,448	115,000	611,017	100	8,569	100	
Morningside College.....	23,000	68,852	100,539	243,030	108,000	611,017	100	200,000	100	
Buena Vista College.....	12,291	23,720	31,689	108,000	40,300	180,832	83	180,832	83	
Central Holiness University.....	3,329	18,918	35,600	132,200	40,300	180,832	83	180,832	83	
KANSAS										
St. Benedict's College.....	50,000	150,000	86,000	650,000	100,000	35,000	7	35,000	60	
Baker University.....	50,808	121,892	42,132	270,714	14,223	766,771	75	3,201	75	
College of Emporia.....	10,000	90,465	45,000	275,000	58,500	184,955	20	184,955	90	
Kansas City University.....	8,000	28,000	25,000	173,000	70,000	173,000	10	651	80	
Bethany College.....	11,000	73,341	37,563	119,624	22,000	209,000	100	600	100	
McPherson College.....	7,000	25,800	10,000	173,000	87,000	210,000	75	210,000	75	
Bethel College.....	7,500	25,000	10,000	80,120	31,820	210,000	28	1,324	80	
Ottawa University.....	12,000	31,456	26,390	271,916	10,000	482,454	1	3,400	100	
St. Mary's College.....	10,000	136,043	304,034	751,829	136,366	200,000	8	3,022	100	
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	20,500	51,411	138,750	245,000	40,000	146,600	35	1,200	90	
Sterling College.....	7,500	8,000	17,000	154,000	35,000	272,276	11	208,000	90	
Washburn College.....	30,000	91,251	491,903	293,734	65,000	58,495	20	2,000	75	
Fairmount College.....	36,000	47,500	25,000	253,500	30,000	208,000	20	2,000	75	
Friends University.....	8,407	37,007	35,000	260,000	72,000	312,012	25	1,603,777	50	
Southwestern College.....	10,000	44,300	22,000	309,000	441,007	1,603,777	55	5,000	50	
Berea College.....	38,925	322,986	204,543	1,014,891	20,000	135,000	852,372	35	5,800	75
Ogden College.....	1,500	5,000	290,000	325,000	60,000	180,000	119	490,500	100	
Centre College.....	30,000	44,000	70,000	240,000	80,500	481,000	119	319	85	
Kentucky College for Women.....	2,500	7,000	1,100	180,000	105,000	490,500	30	3,000	75	
Georgetown College.....	21,400	27,700	78,265	180,000	50,000	10,000	2	1,500	40	
Hamilton College for Women.....	18,200	18,200	80,000	159,770	279,000	190,000	10	100,000	90	
Transylvania College.....	4,000	18,200	330,569	213,068	160,000	100,000	10	100,000	90	
Jefferson School of Law.....	24,000	130,245	330,569	213,068	160,000	100,000	10	100,000	90	
Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1,000	20,000	20,000	60,000	75,000	773,085	30	1,500	75	
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.....	1,500	20,000	20,000	60,000	75,000	773,085	30	1,500	75	
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	21,181	34,000	125,000	750,000	147,778	69,313	2	1,500	40	
Bethel College.....	8,000	15,000	15,000	150,000	50,000	10,000	10	100,000	90	
Logan Female College.....	1,900	27,000	75,000	100,000	50,000	329,000	10	100,000	90	
St. Mary's College.....	6,200	27,000	75,000	309,000	279,000	190,000	10	100,000	90	
Cumberland College.....	4,000	38,750	40,250	425,250	160,000	100,000	10	100,000	90	
Asbury College.....	5,430	38,750	40,250	425,250	160,000	100,000	10	100,000	90	
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	6,000	25,000	150,000	250,000	160,000	100,000	10	100,000	90	

\$75 to nonresidents of Vigo County.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engi- neer- ing	Law	Medi- cine	Den- tistry
<b>LOUISIANA</b>													
Silliman College.....	6,000	\$10,000		\$75,000		\$150,000	30		\$50				
Jefferson College.....	10,500	10,000		150,000			5		82				
Mansfield Female College.....	26,000	400,000	\$25,000	680,000		80,000	15		100		\$110		\$200
Loyola University.....	89,421	545,249	631,229	1,951,403	\$445,586	5,361,470	393	\$2,013	165		115	\$180	150
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	3,000	50,859	19,254	386,595	78,798				60				
Louisiana College.....	5,000								90				
Centenary College.....													
<b>MAINE</b>													
Bangor Theological Seminary.....	30,000	61,878	30,000	117,013	34,500	365,377	19	16,980	150				
Bowdoin College.....	126,500	373,631		2,417,597		2,832,601	118		150				
Bates College.....	49,649	93,966	115,500	56,845	163,927	1,072,432	76	10,380	120				
Colby College.....	58,768	45,263		375,841		1,108,376							
<b>MARYLAND</b>													
St. John's College.....	10,000	25,000		484,000		15,000	253		100				200
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	5,883	16,300											
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	5,000						3						
Goucher College.....	30,000	356,146		1,572,180		1,281,752	35	12,909	225				
Johns Hopkins University.....	241,000	770,567	556,268	2,824,255		16,864,002	207	25,800	250			300	
Morgan College.....	2,800	24,500	85,000	422,000	130,000	64,843	3		60				
Washington College.....	6,000	17,000	35,000	315,000	85,000		36						
Mount St. Mary's College.....	25,000	110,000	100,000	790,000		280,000	14	1,815	100				
Hood College.....	7,000	81,745	75,482	548,690	218,780	107,811			150				
Maryland College for Women.....	14,000	75,000	50,000	375,000	175,000	280,000	37	2,800	80				
Blue Ridge College.....	4,400	24,955	20,800	145,000	115,000	75,000	60		100				
Western Maryland College.....	15,000	73,000	90,000	1,104,783	557,116	320,681	19						
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	2,000	5,000		200,000	125,000	10,883							

MASSACHUSETTS

Amherst College.....	130,000	251,041	106,555	1,403,636	238,000	5,224,181	160	36,857	200	225
Boston University.....	78,197	207,967	1,041,050	1,941,050	109,560	2,656,118	2	29,348	200	
Emmanuel College.....	12,000	50,000	1,250,000	700,000		589,612	5	845	175	
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	5,522	78,800	117,200				15		100	
Northwestern University.....	1,000	6,500					4		100	
St. John's Boston Theological Seminary.....	17,500	163,427	518,342	755,534	209,157	1,838,084	34	7,432	100	
Simmons College.....	34,395	6,000	100,000	400,000			43			
Suffolk Law School.....	2,500	4,000		399,735		50,744				
Bradford Academy.....	8,979									
Andover Theological Seminary.....	69,620									
Harvard University.....	2,100,200	1,961,862	5,000,000	17,800,000	6,300,000	53,331,769	406	269,782	250	230
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	146,000		2,298,264	8,147,332	331,357	15,786,904	279	57,955	300	
New Church Theological School.....	4,000					154,000	1			
Radicliffe College.....	49,000	90,000	358,000	575,000	300,000	2,250,000	85	18,207	250	
Boston College.....	55,000	300,000	700,000	800,000			206	30,684	200	
Smith College.....	88,138	582,464	845,577	2,771,715	1,328,439	5,359,353	9		200	
Wheaton College.....	12,912	135,736	7,702	647,992		848,766	91	2,725	200	
Mount Holyoke College.....	79,835	503,735	120,096	1,919,157	655,347	2,198,166				
Atlantic Union College.....	3,500	2,445		91,419			114	12,045	200	200
Tufts College.....	82,000	90,315	528,988	952,953	227,652	2,732,512	91	17,331	300	
Wellesley College.....	97,341	1,330,388	441,880	3,082,326	1,965,954	3,327,741	74	3,500	200	
Williams College.....	101,176	181,624		1,904,348	363,500	3,331,145	42		100	
Clark University.....	98,000	225,000		800,000		4,150,000	75		100	
College of the Holy Cross.....	25,000	150,000		1,188,486		1,533,335			200	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	18,750	528,888	289,200	1,377,688		1,973,455				
MICHIGAN										
Adrian College.....	9,000	27,600	38,000	357,400		85,000			80	
Albion College.....	25,000	96,500	36,000	226,000		446,634	23		80	
Alma College.....	31,500	40,800	42,775	140,512	79,400	463,751	53		80	
Emmanuel Missionary College.....	10,000	102,772		179,603	88,395				99	
University of Detroit.....	38,000	115,000	1,985,000	475,000		89,000			125	
Hillsdale College.....	23,600	37,539	11,500	148,449	50,000	497,628			85	
Hope College.....	30,000	85,000	120,000	201,250	36,500	697,297			40	
Kalamazoo College.....	16,000	54,500	116,000	187,129	52,000	74,621	7		70	
St. Mary's College.....	14,648	52,000		250,000						
Olivet College.....	35,000	155,000	20,000	737,000	275,000	76,747			100	
MINNESOTA										
St. John's University.....	40,000	125,000	150,000	850,000	150,000	60,000	54		100	
Augsburg Seminary.....	8,000	12,800		85,000						
Minnesota College of Law.....	9,000	5,000		207,000	90,000	84,000	50		85	
Concordia College.....	50,000	788,699	240,364	1,065,561	345,844	1,425,122	17	12,710		
Carleton College.....	18,445	69,312	61,220	389,700	121,500	290,732	60			
St. Olaf College.....	16,400	100,000	110,000	750,000	600,000	340,000	5			
College of St. Catherine.....										

1 Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
* MINNESOTA—continued													
College of St. Thomas	14,000	\$35,000	\$175,000	\$528,997	\$100,000	\$350,000	26		\$80				
Concordia College	6,000	15,000	200,000	300,000	100,000								
Hamline University	24,000	50,000	80,000	500,000	250,000	1,000,000	5	\$7,928	120				
Luther Theological Seminary	12,000	50,000	81,478	150,000	167,163	190,848	12		120				
Mercer College	15,800	50,516	177,928	325,977		1,149,284							
St. Paul College of Law	16,500	14,800	10,000	\$65,500	60,000	207,800	21		90		\$100		
Gustavus Adolphus College	18,000	300,500	55,000	1,750,000	500,000								
College of St. Teresa													
MISSISSIPPI													
Blue Mountain College	6,000			300,000		100,000	2		90				
Hillman College	1,000			40,000									
Mississippi College	6,000			240,000		300,000	10		63				
Grenada College	2,500	15,000	35,000	300,000	150,000								
Mississippi Synodical College	850	18,000	10,000	123,800									
Rust College	2,800	6,000	4,500	105,000	75,000								
Belhaven College	3,800	8,000	50,000	100,000	60,000				60				
Mississippi College	17,000		49,490	366,922	137,873	533,421	6	380					
MISSOURI													
Palmer College	2,700	12,839	10,000	205,000	80,000	107,255			70				
Missouri Wesleyan College	10,670	42,150	67,200	237,500	91,300	500,000	25	980	60				
Culver-Stockton College	11,000	41,000	20,000	145,000	75,000	340,000			60				
Bible College of Missouri	2,339	3,000		75,000		191,903							
Christian College	3,778	21,337	100,000	302,000	150,000								
Stephens College	6,500	32,000	117,000	312,000	240,000	50,600			40				
Central College	14,034	59,210	43,250	283,000	127,000	588,592	3	800	150				
Howard-Payne College	2,800	6,350	40,000	222,000	165,000	30,000			125				
Synodical College for Girls	3,505	25,000	45,650	45,650	36,000	563,145	52		70				
Westminster College	10,000	39,300	55,424	251,916	36,206				150				
William Woods College	5,000	72,280	25,000	441,715	157,717	287,090	4		150				



University or College	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	2001
<b>Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons</b>																					
William Jewell College	32,154	54,117	81,669	397,203	121,695	548,182	16	4,250	90												
Missouri Valley College	17,399	72,669	50,000	133,888	24,000	332,164			75												
Hardin College	2,500	43,000	40,000						150												
Cottey College	2,819	12,000	20,000	280,000	185,136	30,000	3	9,160	60												
Park College	30,000	229,646	146,791	439,481	265,000	1,040,553	300		300												
Lindenwood College	6,500	123,884	85,000	900,000	265,000	1,356,434	1		300												
Concordia Theological Seminary	10,000	10,109	49,240	199,023																	
Eden Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Church in North America	8,500						2														
<b>St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons</b>																					
St. Louis University	10,000	15,000	8,000	50,000																	200
The Principia	97,000																				
Washington University	198,110	138,752	221,080	732,762	329,423	9,480,634	188	1,850	200												200
Xenia Theological Seminary	15,000	1,425,490	773,850	3,564,845	656,822	228,782	1	2,000	200												
Drury College	30,000	30,000	280,000	275,000	50,000	665,000		1,500	100												
Tarkio College	10,027	30,000	15,000	110,000	50,000	434,611	4	2,440	60												
Central Wesleyan College	12,000	46,000	50,000	167,000	35,000	376,642	15		52												
Loretto College	9,000		50,000	810,000			11														
<b>MONTANA</b>																					
Montana Wesleyan College	6,000	15,000	6,000	180,000	115,000	234,000	4	320	80												
Mount St. Charles College	5,110	81,000	50,000	700,000			15	2,000	60												
<b>NEBRASKA</b>																					
Dana College	4,000	11,000	28,512	80,000	74,088	334,397		931	85												
Union College	8,500	78,406	105,925	217,346	50,000	100,000		1,000	80												
Doane College	14,835	41,599	75,000	199,181	25,000	134,507			90												
Midland College	18,000	40,000	10,400	265,000	47,743	100,000	10	110	70												
Grand Island College	9,000	17,549	40,800	111,224	78,009	242,950	27		80												
Hastings College	7,102	41,695	40,800	189,187	55,000	2,265,000			0												
Creighton University	2,926	310,485	123,000	1,056,000					140												175
Duquesne College	8,000	30,000	100,000	400,000				408													
Presbyterian Theological Seminary	7,000	7,928	30,000	59,500																	
Nebraska Wesleyan University	13,300	62,230	115,000	280,000					100												
York College	3,500	4,750	43,000	70,000	20,000	97,207	1														
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>																					
Dartmouth College	170,000	428,857	3,460,683	5,971,546	1,152,972		4	3,850	250												250
St. Anselm's College	12,000																				
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>																					
College of St. Elizabeth	14,000	270,425	39,000	519,355	227,000	1,730,000	10	3,200	150												
Stevens Institute of Technology	13,500	175,000	735,000	960,000	75,000		19														

1 Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees							
										Arts and sciences	Engi- neer- ing	Law	Medi- cine	Den- tistry			
NEW JERSEY—continued																	
Upsala College.....		5,000	\$10,170		\$52,000		\$800,100	2									
Drew Theological Seminary.....		135,000	10,000	\$3,000	35,000			3	\$9,500								
New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....		2,000	3,048	20,150	34,269			6			\$175						
New Jersey Law School.....		120,000	442,000	588,812	1,997,630	\$254,500	1,490,860	386	61,700	200	\$200						
Rutgers College.....		56,000															
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America.....		112,423			710,181		3,724,772	15	28,088	300	300						
Pinceton Theological Seminary.....		469,506					12,943,126	273		65							
Princeton University.....		25,000															
Seton Hall College.....																	
NEW YORK																	
Alfred University.....		25,000	123,900	30,200	371,970	47,000	571,205	130	5,856	103							
St. Stephen's College.....		47,910	151,000	662,500	310,000	314,025		28	50	150							
Anbun Theological Seminary.....		40,981	45,000	45,000	449,077	65,000	1,045,196	39	10,908	300							
Wells College.....		42,000	173,965	19,500	314,348		838,675		8,549	200							
Adelphi College.....		18,811	16,574	60,000	38,500		155,197			200							
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....		4,050	16,100	135,000	2,214,545		569,612	4	1,040								
Long Island College Hospital.....		3,000	103,750	526,000	552,200		804,172										
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....		13,000	297,527	245,000	225,000		200,000	4		100							
St. Francis College.....		6,470	15,832	450,000	950,000					120							
St. John's College.....		20,000	165,000	135,000	125,000		320,465		19,574	150							
St. Joseph's College for Women.....		11,000	190,000	250,000	350,000		83,820	2	360								
Caulstons College.....		4,445	5,000	1175,000	260,000					150							
De Lancy Divinity School.....		10,000	127,140	1,174,312	1,143,163		1,199,650	4		200							
D'Youville College.....		36,287	239,090	1,102,206	783,720		896,585	24		100							
University of Buffalo.....		74,300	130,000	80,000	463,640	175,000	2,392,310	104	8,620	150							
St. Lawrence University.....		93,500	130,000	60,000	400,748		505,069	147	15,463	195							
Hamilton College.....		17,520	60,000	68,000		132,000		70		120							
Elmira College.....		71,000															
Hobart College.....																	

Colgate University	90,000	104,478	125,000	775,000	200,000	3,328,091	98	15,000	180		
Hartwick Seminary	2,500	10,000	14,300	40,000		60,000	1				
Cornell University	671,352	3,157,120	409,175	7,485,110		17,633,280			150		
College of New Rochelle	8,829	75,506	79,557	462,125		23,007	102		262		250
Barnard College	16,600		1,165,000	1,361,844		2,598,064	40				
Biblical Seminary in New York	14,328	72,279	330,970	383,447		10,000			200		
College of Dental and Oral Surgery		28,983	128,915	372,372							
College of Mount St. Vincent	14,264	128,661	499,500	500,000							
College of the Sacred Heart	10,200	24,250	962,000	250,000							
Columbia University	876,744	3,522,000	6,279,733	6,897,461	1,021,461	41,200,909	243	213,447			
Cooper Union	47,919			6,883,869		4,644,897				150	
Fordham University	110,000	243,000	1,913,000	554,088	155,400	87,216	47				
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church	67,250	127,712	1,027,000	1,057,849	456,587	2,454,974	61	26,072			
Jewish Theological Seminary of America	65,929	84,351	125,000	144,000		104,000			130		
Manhattan College	14,226	31,000	360,000	272,830							
New York College of Dentistry	1,900	52,072									250
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	14,000										
New York University	163,228	554,326	1,264,940	2,975,274	260,164	2,761,449	124	23,758	240	180	350
Union Theological Seminary	134,066	200,000	100,000	500,000	200,000		50				300
Niagara University	6,040	59,122	23,177	134,168		364,500				150	
Clarkson College of Technology	120,430	536,225	108,700	3,302,525	1,425,172	4,843,274		2,300			
Vassar College	49,000	118,355	781,529	3,326,874	200,000	1,852,685	84	13,388			
Rochester Theological Seminary	93,694	278,944	75,350	1,129,908	34,682	12,887,281	127	20,374			
University of Rochester	16,000	427,720	132,746	799,800	435,524	305,612	26	1,230			
St. Bonaventure's College	10,322	148,764	178,000	679,500	225,000	2,080,606	70	9,076	150	250	220
Skidmore College	63,250	126,200	441,640	4,217,938	369,796	2,071,910	812	32,899	225	275	275
Union University	113,968	881,841	175,000	308,000	100,000						
Syracuse University	9,000	65,000	159,401	1,463,715	203,076	2,298,718	25	1,000			
Marymount College	14,378	406,081	65,000	379,730		808,000					
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	2,147	78,161	65,000								
Russell Sage College											
NORTH CAROLINA											
College of St. Genevieve of the Pines	12,000	11,509	35,000	140,000		204,000					
Johnson C. Smith University <sup>1</sup>	9,000	30,639	80,000	138,575	26,500			4,500			
Queens College	3,000	30,000	75,000	250,000	80,000	30,000			100		
Davidson College	27,873	104,138	44,278	312,375		106,343	39		100		
Elon College	12,000	112,750	86,000	377,000		287,248	23	1,340	63		
Greensboro College for Women	8,500	61,156	100,000	411,000	75,000	121,800	37		100		
Gulford College	8,507	26,800	48,800	264,400	150,000	210,000	3	1,800	68		
Lenoir College	8,000		23,900	233,900		320,000					
Davenport College	3,000	24,500	25,000	89,000	79,000	150,000			75		
Louisburg College	2,000	13,208	22,626	62,500	100,000	10,000			60		
Catawba College	3,000	9,000	25,000	159,000	55,000	85,000	25		50		
Mercedith College	10,100	62,574	104,000	226,500	100,000	371,513	6		80		
Peace Institute	3,000	50,000	20,000	220,000			8		100		
Shaw University <sup>1</sup>	5,450			500,000	70,000	54,000	1		36		
Flora Macdonald College	6,123			110,436		160,000	9				
Rutherford College	1,500										

<sup>1</sup> Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees.							
										Arts and sciences	Engi- neer- ing	Law	Medi- cine	Den- tistry			
NORTH CAROLINA—continued																	
Wake Forest College		27,000	\$30,000	\$46,000	\$182,000	\$72,000	\$698,000	80		\$100							
Atlantic Christian College		3,000	12,000	30,000	70,000	60,000	45,898	8	\$4,000	80							
Salem College		8,500	45,000	75,000	255,669	155,000	292,053			125							
NORTH DAKOTA																	
Fargo College		10,500	60,000	60,000	285,030	95,000	565,502	10		70							
Jamestown College		7,000	62,653	42,000													
OHIO																	
Ohio Northern University		8,386	127,000	40,500	264,000	117,992	152,760	4	3,275	136	\$136	109					
Mount Union College		26,000	178,559	126,952	418,775		584,165	2	60	150							
Ashland College		16,000			151,000		215,000	15	2,081	100							
Baldwin-Wallace College		18,000	152,468	115,000	876,500	230,000	755,450	3	1,322	125							
Bluffton College		6,000	43,641	14,000	135,800	40,000	225,203	20		100							
St. Ignace College		4,500	9,000	5,000	40,000		148,589			50							\$200
Cedarville College		4,500	12,000	20,000	15,000												
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy		5,000	15,000	15,000	16,000												
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery		6,000	8,000	150,000	100,000												
College and Academy of the Sacred Heart		1,500	6,000		61,000		40,000	21		160							
Eclectic Medical College		6,000	6,000		37,000		580,600										
Lane Theological Seminary		23,383	10,000		40,000		10,000										
Ohio College of Dental Surgery			165,000	90,000	725,000		2,996,195	17	4,750	80	300	60					
St. Xavier College		39,000	322,601	423,408	525,021												
Casa School of Applied Science		15,250	65,060	233,600	218,000		4,148,840	24	500	200	200	200					250
St. Ignace College		16,000	907,453	782,929	3,075,611	58,000		16		50							
Western Reserve University		10,000	25,000	80,000	300,000	100,000	409,276	85									
Capital University		9,000	9,000		50,859			5									
Benebrake Theological Seminary		6,500	11,350	40,000	103,000	73,000	114,787			80							
Central Theological Seminary of the Re- formed Church in the United States		10,900	247,383	240,000	1,515,200	255,000											
University of Dayton		13,000															

Defiance College.....	53,430	25,000	283,500	90,000	362,735	60	2,000	100	
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	218,000	73,300	1,077,700	219,000	1,574,300	243	27,200	130	
Purdue College.....	38,000	74,117	594,554	497,500	1,155,646	27	7,312	60	
Kenyon College.....	19,500	31,580	280,237	62,000	732,729	120	1,000	100	
Elram College.....	83,220	125,000	201,000	20,000	1,030,483	100	1,000	100	
Marletta College.....	8,500	86,900	698,027	200,000	315,041	200	40,482	200	
Moskum College.....	230,664	386,597	1,683,662	269,900	2,934,254	19		125	
Oberlin College.....	56,995	35,000	10,500			11	15,000	150	
Oxford College for Women.....	22,700	33,900	463,200		537,687	21	2,327	200	
Western College for Women.....	15,306	62,500	452,099	120,967	220,608	30	8,000	100	
Lake Erie College.....	26,650	240,000	523,300	178,000	600,000	100		100	
Wittenberg College.....	18,000	110,000	425,500	153,500	591,417	18		110	
Heidelberg University.....	32,000	63,000	519,877	86,871	351,567			100	
Otterbein University.....	6,000	60,500	125,000	40,000	150,000			100	
Williamson College.....	48,000	140,948	955,403	315,000	1,335,759			100	
College of Wooster.....	12,000	7,000	85,000					50	
Antioch College.....									
OKLAHOMA									
Phillips University.....	8,920	32,000	275,000	60,000	924,639	80		80	
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	4,000	60,000	220,000	120,000		100		100	
University of Tulsa.....									
OREGON									
Albany College.....	9,972	54,300	20,000	4,000	263,918	10		50	
Eugene Bible University.....	6,585	35,000	178,700	34,000	365,000			50	
Pacific University.....	20,190	50,000	187,000	75,000	163,000			100	
Lindfield College.....	7,500	11,049	75,159		270,271			75	
Columbia College.....	1,000	10,000	105,000	20,000	15,000	15		60	
Columbia College.....	3,681	9,240	85,000	10,000	215,000			60	
Pacific College.....	1,100	50,000	144,000					205	
North Pacific College.....	20,000	169,420	492,533	192,221	1,505,897	125	75	125	
Reed College.....	15,000		15,000					50	
St. Mary's College.....	4,000	250,000	301,000		525,000	11		60	
Kimball School of Theology.....	13,230								
Williamette University.....									
PENNSYLVANIA									
Cedar Crest College for Women.....	5,000	31,484	272,203	178,832	1,755	5	1,373	200	
Muhlenberg College.....	25,000	500,000	349,710	73,498	438,672	60		125	
Lebanon Valley College.....	9,000	34,500	235,750	99,000	324,360	23	7,605	125	
St. Vincent College.....	50,000	400,000	850,000	500,000		7	2,100	60	
Beaver College.....	5,000	22,000	85,000						
Geneva College.....	13,096	70,000	555,000	215,000	274,198				
Lehigh University.....	103,512	100,000	2,000,000	162,000	3,155,009			200	
Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....	18,000	50,000	325,000		148,752	35		150	
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	5,000	25,000	100,000		40,741	16	1,050	150	
Bryn Mawr College.....	98,000	100,783	1,714,956	641,016	5,586,433	125	43,902	300	

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees								
									Arts and sciences	Engi-neer-ing	Law	Medi-cine	Den-tistry				
PENNSYLVANIA—continued																	
Dickinson College.....									\$160								
Wilson College.....								\$5,862	125								
Crozer Theological Seminary.....							60										
Ursinus College.....							28		180								
Lansyette College.....								9,615	200	\$250							
Gettysburg College.....							65	6,500	150								
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Ev. Luth. Church in the U. S.								3,000	150								
Seton Hill College for Women.....									150								
Teitel College.....									150								
Grove City College.....									120								
Haverford College.....							70	14,300	200								
Juniata College.....									180								
Franklin and Marshall College.....									180	190							
Bucknell University.....							45		80								
Lincoln University.....							50										
St. Francis College.....									200								
Allegheny College.....							40		100								
Irving Female College.....								2,500	100								
Albright College.....							26		100								
Westminster College.....							24		150								
Drexel Institute.....								300									
Dropse College.....							4	2,000									
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia.....													\$2.0				
Jefferson Medical School.....							3		150				325				
La Salle College.....																	
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia.....							1	700									
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy.....							15										
St. Joseph's College.....							18										
Temple University.....							102		100				180	\$125	150		
University of Pennsylvania.....							284	21,850	275				325	275	275		
																\$175	
																	275

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	1,210	27,000	700,000	470,207	300,000	671,000	34	9,017	100	160	250
Carnegie Institute of Technology	(2)	965,000	1,000,000	4,550,000	500,000	1,700,000	270				
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	10,000	50,000	1,000,000	350,000		50,000	6	1,000	200		
Pennsylvania College for Women	5,800	125,000	300,000	500,000		312,350	8	2,225	210	210	260
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	15,000	20,000	25,000	100,000		988,877	66	2,867			
University of Pittsburgh	75,000	539,857	2,083,102	1,949,472		878,083					
Western Theological Seminary	40,000	100,000		481,739		500,000			100		
Marywood College	14,700	164,000	115,000	300,000		260,000	28	4,000	125		
Susquehanna University	30,000	45,000	40,000	330,000		2,430,859	10	16,300	250		
Bethany College	40,000	100,319	767,632	848,088		358,298	6		150		
Wilkeson College	13,700	179,300	800,000	1,800,000		86,553	93	1,900	80		
Washington and Jefferson College	34,743	67,285	161,700	360,803		1,014,710	3	225	75		
Waynesburg College	10,000	48,500	50,000	325,000		90,368					
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University	305,000	8,000	100,000	400,000		7,069,567	5	56,000	250		
Providence College	3,600								100		
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences	500	5,000		15,000			28				
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	6,000	38,766	83,856	320,059		94,059	19		50		
Benedict College	6,000	20,000	250,000	201,000		97,000		150			
Columbia Theological Seminary	31,000	11,000	54,500	92,079		278,131	38	3,715			
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary	5,500	6,000	6,000	70,000		65,000			60		
Erskine College	10,000	23,500	12,500	134,000		207,566			80		
Woman's College of Due West	6,000			1,000,000		131,277			100		
Furman University	14,000		125,000	302,800		31,200	21	1,200	60		
Greenville Woman's College	3,050	54,260	125,000	200,000		440,765	2		50		
Lander College	7,250	8,603	50,000	482,220		60,000			100		
Coker College for Women	6,216	20,000	20,000	120,000		193,000			60		
Newberry College	12,000	20,000	180,000	508,275		463,000	26		100		
Converse College	10,000	83,688	225,000	700,000		193,000			60		
Wofford College	22,000	50,000									
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Huron College	11,840	28,100	126,000	243,197		579,842	12		100		
Dakota Wesleyan University	17,043	44,128	41,903	403,332		308,708	5	7,346	100		
Stoux Falls College	4,000	9,440	30,000	95,000		205,974			100		
Westington Springs Junior College	1,200	10,000	6,400	100,000		50,000		164	40		
Yankton College	12,000	32,294	80,346	214,592		515,964	23	2,538	100		
TENNESSEE											
King College	6,000	6,000	20,000	70,000		40,000					
Chattanooga Law School	11,000	26,000	249,888	316,004		501,366			130	80	
University of Chattanooga	10,716	63,750	25,000	215,000		359,822	23	1,250	130		
Southwestern Presbyterian University	16,000										

<sup>1</sup> Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, which contains 450,000 volumes.

<sup>1</sup> Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees																
									Arts and sciences	Engi- neer- ing	Law	Medi- cine	Den- tistry												
TENNESSEE—continued																									
Tusculum College.....	10,000	\$59,021	\$48,700	\$244,911	\$107,100	\$620,383	13	\$1,689	\$40																
Lincoln Memorial University.....	6,000	25,866	64,423	262,305	136,429	712,985			48																
Lane College 1.....	3,110	27,500		225,000	225,000	28,750																			
Union University.....	10,000	35,000	50,000	425,000	225,000	139,485	20	2,000	85																
Carson and Newman College.....	9,000	25,000	15,000	226,602	323,092	60,000	45	400	40																
Johnson Bible School.....	4,000	8,000	40,000	150,000	45,000		15		40																
Knorrville College 1.....	5,000	30,457	53,669	103,534	33,000																				
Cumberland University.....	2,100	32,708	53,000	170,000	50,000	74,187			60		\$125														
Etchawase College.....	4,000	56,450	84,322	366,500	163,000	803,702			64																
Maryville College.....	21,000	10,000	20,000	290,000	190,000																				
Milligan College.....	2,500	34,494	101,582	214,085	164,000	19,000	49	7,501	100																
Tennessee College.....	5,000	94,521	77,851	343,903	230,000	280,333			54																
Fisk University 1.....	13,000	413,470	421,625	300,000	256,921	4,794,820			150	\$150	175	\$152													
McBarr Medical College 1.....	80,000	10,000	40,000	1,039,490	80,000	30,000			80																
Vanderbilt University.....	1,150	214,217	150,610	576,288	187,579	1,120,433	34	7,564	120																
Martin College.....	39,377																								
University of the South.....																									
TEXAS																									
Ablene Christian College.....	8,000	53,240	41,000	180,300	90,000	100,000			83																
Simmons College.....	5,000	100,000	80,000	570,000	75,000	100,000			40																
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	2,000	10,000	25,000	125,000	50,000	150,000		1,500																	
Baylor Female College.....	11,500	151,723		958,260					105																
Daniel Baker College.....	8,000	30,000		170,000	35,000	250,000			110																
Howard Payne College.....	9,490	72,376	136,000	317,485	101,000	20,150			110																
Clarendon College.....	3,500	36,074	30,000	316,000	187,500				75																
Southern Methodist University.....	23,000	65,000	400,000	200,000					55																
University of Dallas.....	10,000	150,000		150,000																					
Deatur Baptist College.....	2,500	117,774	106,111	800,000	173,000	9,500	1	3,000	160																
Texas Christian University.....	9,000	130,310	126,219	392,000	185,000	150,000			75																
Texas Woman's College.....	25,641	2,045		215,000	300,000				90																
Southwestern University.....	3,600	35,000	25,000	225,000	150,000																				
Burkston College.....	3,000																								
Westley College.....	3,000																								



	32,000	572,500	525,000	1,653,000	575,000	10,000,000	20	7,250	200
Rice Institute.....									
Texas Dental College.....		16,000		125,000					
Alexander College.....	5,713	8,000	10,000						105
Bishop College.....	4,000			300,000	53,000				
College of Marshall.....	3,278			118,000	225,000	158,000			100
Meridian College.....	9,000	65,000	20,000	300,000	128,000				75
Texas Presbyterian College.....	2,809	37,025	25,000	630,000	75,000				120
Rush College.....	11,440	40,460	55,000	100,000			1		100
Our Lady of the Lake College.....	3,011	57,550	6,000	175,000	125,000	5,000			
Westmoreland College.....	3,200	8,500	35,000	149,500	109,500				80
Carr-Burdette College.....	3,746	64,988	25,000	149,500	50,000	200,000	40	20,000	150
Kidd-Key College.....	2,845	30,000	50,000	100,000	50,000				75
Texas Military College.....	2,879	6,000	20,000	100,000	50,000				120
Thorp Spring Christian College.....	42,545	145,755	135,000	783,500	500,000	455,291			150
Baylor University.....	7,500	50,500	25,000	263,000	95,000	350,000	22		120
Trinity University.....									
UTAH									
Brigham Young College.....	9,227	42,466		184,687					
Weber College.....	4,348	9,175		117,650					
Brigham Young University.....	19,540	219,224	26,300	292,000	85,000	151,669	25	6	25
Westminster College.....	12,000	14,347	116,000	177,500		77,530			40
VERMONT									
Middlebury College.....	50,000	174,805	28,995	667,200	288,500	1,959,002	160	20,000	150
Norwich University.....	20,214	38,000	24,084	358,046	150,000	508,005	207		150
St. Michael's College.....	8,000						8		60
VIRGINIA									
Martha Washington College.....	19,000	15,000	25,000	190,426	146,500	447,667		2,500	75
Randolph-Macon College.....	2,000	50,000	40,000	325,000	275,000		30	3,100	75
Blackstone College for Girls.....	11,000	37,587	45,700	131,000	41,000	372,346			100
Bridgewater College.....	4,000	10,000	60,000	350,000	275,000				
Sullins College.....	2,500	12,000	40,000	400,000					
Virginia Intermont College.....		9,200	4,000	59,583	26,500	88,000			60
Dakavilla College.....	1,451	21,000	40,000	140,000	100,000	100,000	10	577	90
Averett College.....	13,000	36,483	25,000	238,667	175,000	150,458	45	225	75
Emory and Henry College.....	14,000	30,000	20,000	343,000					150
Hampden-Sidney College.....	10,000	100,000	25,000	500,000					200
Hollins College.....	50,000	135,782	50,000	674,898	168,052	1,166,217	25	3,388	75
Washington and Lee University.....	5,000	29,381	116,000	240,000	140,000	41,631	50	4,162	170
Lynchburg College.....	21,353	171,691	100,000	342,195	120,000	440,310	69		170
Randolph-Macon Women's College.....	2,500	10,000	25,000	100,000			5		4
Marion College.....	32,334			524,289		953,805	37		135
Union Theological Seminary.....	45,000	94,000	200,000	1,362,091	100,000	1,540,357			25
University of Richmond.....	13,000	24,500	250,000	250,000	125,000	156,344			75
Virginia Union University.....	28,000	117,029	30,000	330,026	165,092	277,000		1,500	175
Roanoke College.....	10,000	79,000	100,000	445,251					
Sweet Briar College.....									

<sup>1</sup>Colored.



TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engi- neer- ing	Law	Medi- cine	Den- tistry
WASHINGTON													
Gonzaga University.....	25,000	\$127,000	\$85,000	\$1,230,000					\$80				
Whitworth College.....	3,000	11,000	85,556		\$40,000				90		\$100		
College of Puget Sound.....	7,100	21,692	45,040	187,974	27,800	\$275,318	20		125				
Whitman College.....	32,000	114,628	225,000										
WEST VIRGINIA													
Bethany College.....	9,000	50,000	94,000	399,000	73,000	1,009,631	10		120				
West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	10,000	133,000	75,000	209,000	26,700	437,876	20		100				
Davis and Elkins College.....	3,500	10,000	30,000	125,000	100,000	102,000	5		100				
Salem College.....	4,000	16,650		183,000		89,000	12		60				
WISCONSIN													
Lawrence College.....	41,683	181,820	146,000	978,544	362,725	1,850,000			120				
Northland College.....	9,000	21,000	22,636	78,082	37,339	108,943			35				
Beloit College.....	66,000	150,500	89,000	469,360	141,650	1,797,359		\$5,284	200				
Milwaukee College.....	10,406	25,000	8,000	94,000	10,000	256,685	49		60				
Marquette University.....	82,000	495,927	529,808	1,070,372		1,283,268	9	1,500	100	130		\$225	
Milwaukee Downer College.....	16,700	91,521	330,501	452,989		749,378	9	700	200				
Nashotah House.....	20,000	14,000	59,280	172,000	160,605	403,025	8		45				
Mission House.....	18,000	30,000	16,000	170,000	72,321			2,910	100				
Campton College.....	17,500	150,000	40,000	375,000	120,040	320,500	4						
St. Mary's College.....	5,000	24,690	49,000	207,060	36,000								
Ripon College.....	29,386	130,733	62,676	281,370		410,269	39		120				
Northwestern College.....	11,263	43,000	32,000	183,000	60,000	77,000	10	1,000	40				
Carroll College.....	11,000	31,000	51,000	355,000	55,000	634,000			130				
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	3,000			250,000									

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>ALABAMA</b>											
Athens Female College	\$15,000		\$20,000	\$5,253		\$5,225	\$32,000	\$8,000	\$5,000	\$40,000	\$40,000
Birmingham-Southern College	25,027	\$6,000	20,944	28,951				8,000	12,453	114,902	82,902
Howard	25,482	6,750	20,000	7,325					5,153	89,183	89,183
Judson College	48,023		49,000							109,501	109,501
Marion Institute	8,787		93,383							94,170	94,170
Woman's College of Alabama	38,923		64,908	7,170		5,049	12,450		5,208	136,708	124,258
St. Bernard College	7,500		25,000						35,000	32,500	32,500
Spring Hill College	67,000			43,988				15,845	20,410	102,000	102,000
Talladega College <sup>1</sup>	15,975	5,625	25,244							127,097	127,097
<b>ARKANSAS</b>											
Henderson-Brown College	36,299	6,642	23,817	475			5,000	2,600	23,847	98,680	98,680
Ouachita College	58,000		25,000	6,000		60,000	5,000	4,000	9,278	174,000	169,000
Arkansas College <sup>1</sup>	7,467			5,375		50,000	40,000	13,504	718	116,120	76,120
College of the Ozarks <sup>1</sup>	8,736	1,741	1,653						4,235	26,352	26,352
Central Baptist College	20,000	3,000	12,921	160					4,000	40,316	40,316
Hendrix College	27,295	11,818	28,650	22,500					4,611	113,188	113,188
Crescent College	16,000		32,000	1,000					15,982	52,000	52,000
Arkansas Baptist College <sup>1</sup>	15,843		23,546						7,469	45,000	45,000
Little Rock College <sup>1</sup>	13,000		28,270	3,636				6,469		55,252	55,252
Galloway College	47,960	8,500	41,684							115,738	115,738
<b>CALIFORNIA</b>											
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	235			4,242		27,070	22,366	7,941	1,440	63,294	40,978
Pacific School of Religion	12	710		31,966				908	1,187	34,771	34,771
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	165,225	889		22,304		7,836		955	5,325	37,319	37,319
Pomona College	53,016	24,058		66,651		140,362	8,813	72,088	1,041	478,238	469,425
College of Medical Evangelists	1,146	17,453	45,000			61,721		18,591	50,299	246,080	246,080
California School of Christianity		2,839	2,738	20,589		112,104	159,320	12,696	12,130	323,562	164,342

<sup>1</sup> Statistics of 1920.

<sup>1</sup> Colored

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and tent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—continued											
Occidental College	\$64,855	\$4,528	\$4,559	\$12,628		\$75,000	\$46,000	\$19,662	\$1,755	\$231,429	\$175,429
University of Southern California	115,088	72,997	174,291	16,610		1,150,000	1,150,000	8,810	6,124	1,301,101	151,191
Mills College	126,671	6,738	114,325	19,556		12,589	41,355	24,863	18,089	493,411	449,056
St. Mary's College	24,546	1,921	1,738	1,500		300,739	4,250,656	34,737	6,957	147,169	147,169
California Institute of Technology	79,722	12,478	23,482	134,294		33,639	36,073	115,028	6,453	4,808,026	557,370
University of Redlands	50,707	13,858	33,240	77,836		23,035	2,100	11,048	119,275	241,404	241,404
Pacific Union College	40,948			33,996				16,483		52,579	50,479
San Francisco Theological Seminary				6,000						6,000	6,000
College of Physicians and Surgeons (dentistry)	36,266								5,823	42,119	42,119
Kent Law School	1,380									1,380	1,380
St. Ignatius College	9,000									9,000	9,000
College of Notre Dame	30,000									30,000	30,000
College of the Pacific	67,927	7,093	57,001	1,040					13,977	84,041	84,041
University of Santa Clara	119,301	12,940	34,864	14,000						137,863	137,863
Leland Stanford Junior University	540,038	23,619	3,720	1,098,111		46,808	255,821	137,964	15,240	147,541	147,541
Whittier College	18,551	2,227		11,972		19,133	200,000	10,000	103,573	2,209,854	1,953,833
COLORADO											
Colorado College	106,252	14,328	44,333	83,032			10,281	15,728		273,954	263,673
Colorado Woman's College	11,838	6,898	13,844					16,280	1,386	71,928	71,928
Regis College	20,220	1,300	46,791			21,682	6,006		920	102,207	96,201
University of Denver	142,276			21,231		27,000	104,144		11,533	294,728	190,584
Westminster Law School	4,900									4,900	4,900
CONNECTICUT											
Trinity College	34,408	9,255		95,045			190,490	26,048		355,246	164,756
Wesleyan University	38,589	25,589	9,914	172,679			566,349	158,052	7,922	1,064,074	497,725
Yale University	994,027	311,125		1,948,337		2,056,434	7,022,499	335,499	78,435	12,748,354	5,743,853
Connecticut College for Women	99,267	46,943	78,064	40,000						264,264	264,264

State	Institution	1920	1918	1917	1916	1915	1914	1913	1912	1911	1910	1909	1908	1907	1906	1905	1904	1903	1902	1901	1900					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	American University	9,754	33,107	158,189	64,032	20,000	3,306	66,187	87,167																	
	Catholic University of America	91,241	80,188	9,957	45,065	2,105	106,104	561,953	487,921																	
	George Washington University	367,511	18,027	\$363,135	7,080	28,373	7,825	606,595	599,505																	
	Howard University	178,909	316	837			1,554	16,776	16,576																	
	Trinity College	68,515																								
	Washington College of Law	13,869																								
FLORIDA	John B. Stetson University	37,923	59,444		69,720		50,330	226,584	156,864																	
	Rollins College	28,968	17,704					139,460	139,460																	
GEORGIA	Atlanta College of Pharmacy	7,100	9,047	1,750	5,853	37,241	4,663	7,100	7,100																	
	Atlanta Law School	12,000						12,000	12,000																	
	Atlanta Southern Dental College	43,143						47,806	47,806																	
	Atlanta University	17,466						115,044	109,191																	
	Morehouse College	1,894						76,891	7,100																	
	Southern College of Pharmacy	3,277						44,161	44,161																	
	Framme College	16,247						56,596	56,596																	
	Andrew College	81,561						215,819	215,819																	
	Agnes Scott College	13,443						107,298	107,298																	
	Piedmont College	125,454						490,366	490,366																	
	Emory University	52,605						223,551	223,551																	
	Bessie Tift College	103,151						42,125	42,125																	
	Hanau College	16,216						273,971	273,971																	
	La Grange College	37,338						140,856	140,856																	
	Moreau University	72,946						129,585	129,585																	
	Wesleyan College	49,877						159,171	159,171																	
	Shorter College	6,804						19,892	19,892																	
	Clark University	2,895						50,964	50,964																	
	Young L. G. Harris College							46,939	46,939																	
	IDAHO	College of Idaho	11,065	13,006	40,674	23,707	23,707	983	91,628	91,628																
Gooding College		8,500	106	6,535	3,471	3,471	15,000	47,189	47,189																	
ILLINOIS	Hedding College	14,763	16,470	4,685	27,967	5,413	658	47,476	47,476																	
	Shurtleff College	17,274	17,568	4,000	9,018	11,533		79,563	79,563																	
	Aurora College	5,458	8,451		4,480	19,000	10,526	124,243	124,243																	
	Illinois Wesleyan College	63,700	27,015	20,000	18,376	18,376	17,000	169,054	169,054																	
	St. Victor College	35,568	81,891		56,000	23,422		74,247	74,247																	
	Blackburn College	17,931	17,940					138,316	138,316																	
	Carthage College	20,809	15,133					387,927	387,927																	
	Armour Institute of Technology	178,765																								

From United States Government.

Statistics of 1918.

Statistics of 1920.

Colored.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—continued										
Bethany Bible School.....	\$2,904	\$15,019	\$13,146		\$21,175	\$20,702	\$30,270	\$1,109	\$113,385	\$83,683
Chicago Law School.....	18,750							7,000	25,750	25,750
Chicago Medical School <sup>1</sup> .....	30,000	2,264		\$8,000					38,000	38,000
Chicago Theological Seminary.....	177,283			67,415			2,476	25,002	87,157	87,157
De Paul University.....	6,943			12,296				8,843	186,126	186,126
General Medical College.....	294,360			78,520			22,604	6,486	48,329	48,329
Lewis Institute.....	198,000							2,508	365,388	365,388
Loyola University.....				91,009			8,645	40,000	236,000	236,000
McCormick Theological Seminary <sup>2</sup> .....	33,785	1,000	60,360	2,643	4,106		8,653	34,804	99,654	99,654
St. Francis Xavier College.....	1,489,018	103,631	245,311	1,504,612	41,724	95,182	192,825	340,815	4,013,118	145,551
University of Chicago.....				28,351			5,000			3,917,936
Western Theological Seminary.....				16,470				89,142	231,882	231,882
James Millikin University.....	104,587	5,722	15,981	10,708			26,028	961	141,031	88,277
Eureka College.....	26,794	3,301	20,385	92,313	35,659	10,000		6,676	152,462	142,462
Garrett Biblical Institute.....	7,804			270,575	85,659	91,976	81,536	3,304	1,979,903	1,887,927
Northwestern University.....	1,278,920	100,310	67,423	600				4,500	5,520	5,520
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary.....		420								
Knorr College.....	77,177	29,634	69,712	58,843		61,816	15,550	1,481	312,213	250,397
Lombard College.....	27,650	14,250	6,824	6,976	50,000	3,500	10,000	10,731	122,955	119,455
Monticello Seminary <sup>3</sup> .....	77,502		24,980						109,458	109,458
Greenville College.....	27,977	2,500	22,000	1,298	1,800	5,000	800	6,000	67,375	62,375
Illinois College.....	31,025	1,442	14,280	38,363		233,710	6,250		325,070	91,360
Illinois Woman's College.....	62,799	7,000	1,206	13,972		15,600	6,714	5,922	113,213	97,613
Lake Forest College.....	23,597	20,566	26,041	61,537				5,000	146,741	146,741
McKendree College <sup>4</sup> .....	9,500			9,030					26,080	26,080
Lincoln College.....	4,853	760		9,904			5,170	2,363	23,040	23,040
St. Procopius College.....	7,234		66,877					20,000	94,111	94,111
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	330			16,346		3,000	2,974		22,650	19,650
Monmouth College.....	35,707	4,285	21,068	27,989	55,856	60,923	26,529	591	232,938	172,015
Frances Shimer School.....	77,650			6,434	15,150	20,709		275	101,820	81,161
Evangelical Theological Seminary.....				23,189	38,521	77,000	9,355		64,489	31,989
Northwestern College.....	53,301	681	1,151				6,067	11,481	213,421	136,421

Bradley Polytechnic Institute	72,925	940	9,200	301,622	1,330	18,000	202,087	
Rockford College	66,947	36,455	61,040	23,015	1,330	18,000	188,807	
Augustana College	67,126	3,461	25,889	14,291	1,505	21,351	141,000	
Wheaton College	30,118	1,858	5,116	14,291	1,505	21,351	106,231	
INDIANA								
Wabash College	48,533		98,166	62,154	79,760	8,115	199,672	
Earham College	68,952		31,500	31,500	10,000	22,263	247,262	
Evansville College	28,546	1,394	3,899	7,988	10,900	4,067	76,608	
Franklin College	46,861	6,731	20,065	31,289	79,629	18,814	208,801	
Goshen College	12,483	6,185	1,478	1,228	19,707	19,707	41,079	
De Pauw University	123,709	26,998	87,143	83,253	55,388	43,975	468,160	
Hanover College	20,324		20,015	20,015	69,079	117,146	117,146	
Butler College	112,590	1,652	10,368	27,920	20,383	33,140	208,013	
Benjamin Harrison Law School	7,000		4,224		23,116	25,232	7,000	
Indiana Central College	13,382						69,210	
Indiana Veterinary College	13,475						13,475	
Manchester College	60,516	13,472	2,677	11,923	19,314	6,500	106,126	
Union Christian College	3,210	1,100		7,400	2,200		25,114	
St. Mary's College and Academy	230,417				119,367		230,417	
University of Notre Dame	100,000	60,000	330,000	21,250	300,000	742	690,617	
Oakland City College	33,897	1,717	7,636	11,608			375,600	
St. Mary of the Woods College	40,000	20,000	50,000	53,000			110,000	
Rosa Polytechnic Institute	20,500	7,963	36,446	12,000			90,700	
Taylor University	39,734				50,000	42,005	177,088	
Vincennes University	2,750						13,940	
IOWA								
Oss College	96,190	5,103	9,552	51,718		14,625	178,724	
Warburg College	1,725	1,700	10,770	334		24,085	38,891	
St. Ambrose College	15,000	4,800	26,200				46,000	
Leather College	16,272	9,938	3,219	17,192	11,652	48,387	212,026	
Des Moines University	106,500	23,230		16,488	112,478	74,559	412,777	
Drake University	235,844			13,978		7,055	257,021	
Columbia College	55,700	15,838	93,862			27,646	209,460	
Mount St. Joseph College	28,700	12,100	39,200	15,000			105,500	
University of Dubuque	13,561	6,210	19,860	16,548	119,367	53,238	110,174	
Warburg Theological Seminary			5,390	1,225	50	21,310	29,063	
Farsons College	22,598	5,623	17,087	23,008		46,312	125,665	
Upper Iowa University	28,860			17,504	8,250	48,330	73,965	
Grinnell College	103,200		209,941	73,942	89,367		522,789	
Lenox College	3,100	360	2,000	3,100		2,250	11,310	
Simpson College	50,105	2,216	14,816	27,421		50,463	153,456	
Ellsworth College	22,550	2,250	11,550	19,000		4,317	57,277	
Graceland College	28,717	6,311	22,316	2,170		7,426	83,481	
Western Union College	13,160	1,831	11,243	13,043		40,516	64,797	
Iowa Wesleyan College	13,108	1,008	2,532	13,043		23,467	126,475	
Cornell College	82,521	13,141	49,730	66,297	8,081	23,467	242,217	

\* Statistics of 1914.

\* Statistics of 1920.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>IOWA—continued</b>											
Penn College	\$18,787	\$7,383	\$22,552	\$10,709		\$75,000	\$133,902	\$5,763	\$7,575	\$147,769	\$147,769
Morningside College	64,439			13,368		2,380	4,500	20,054	2,847	234,790	100,888
Buena Vista College	12,719			7,365			9,465	8,468	2,272	30,824	30,824
Central Holiness University	16,908	2,846	9,863	10,285						49,367	39,902
<b>KANSAS</b>											
St. Benedict's College	7,869	250	26,856	44,746		2,792	20,324	17,615	1,412	34,975	34,975
Baker University	44,443	1,406	5,298	8,869			2,607	35,024	3,000	138,036	117,712
College of Emporia	28,448	8,908	3,775					9,125		90,721	88,024
Kansas City University	4,193		2,794	10,464		78,338		21,581	18,107	94,450	94,450
Bethany College	48,186	4,944	18,269	11,946				6,766	7,903	121,551	121,551
McPherson College	34,045	7,572	21,212	9,730		5,050		5,762	3,682	89,444	89,444
Bethel College	11,076	6,425	15,880	26,037		20,180	24,963	13,440	8,730	121,027	96,065
Ottawa University	27,678							11,937	33,932	232,327	232,327
St. Mary's College	66,547	11,059	108,852	6,000		40,000	10,000	15,500	91,700	81,700	81,700
Kansas Wesleyan University	17,000	3,200	3,200			18,146		6,199		36,164	36,164
Stearling College	10,566	1,253							12,559	189,346	178,646
Washburn College	79,171	5,600	10,725	33,989		7,302	10,700	29,300		102,137	102,137
Fairmount College	29,761	4,457	11,862					20,122	36,235	72,382	72,382
Friends University	18,734	1,343		15,355		12,100		24,850		79,392	79,392
Southwestern College	57,174		8,871	18,464		11,220		14,732	6,696	117,127	117,127
<b>KENTUCKY</b>											
Berea College	30,934	37,578	146,413	110,255		20,000	74,708	37,681	39,887	477,456	402,748
Ogden College	19,489	3,078		41,542			121,330		13,797	20,675	20,675
Centre College	17,356							1,000		196,236	77,908
Kentucky College for Women	32,748	2,208	34,714	27,450			68,421	37,300	50,500	53,570	53,570
Georgetown College	68,692		56,889					613	449	215,629	157,208
Hamilton College for Women	12,105	7,144		28,685		471	16,497	10,959		73,510	73,510
Transylvania College						2,877				100,888	84,391
Jefferson School of Law	6,000								6,000	6,000	6,000



	20, 167				881	21, 048	21, 048
Louisville College of Pharmacy.....							21, 048
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.....	150	1, 500	27, 108	13, 832		41, 350	27, 498
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	9, 100	2, 845	58, 000	70, 000		165, 650	95, 650
Bethel College.....	10, 000	3, 350	10, 234	22, 000	2, 000	53, 679	31, 679
Logan Female College.....	7, 000	3, 000	1, 000			51, 350	61, 350
St. Mary's College.....	8, 500	18, 000	10, 000			60, 000	60, 000
Cumberland College.....	36, 966	9, 027	19, 000			45, 500	45, 500
Asbury College.....	6, 000	600	5, 500		53, 968	169, 118	169, 118
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....					9, 500	21, 600	21, 600
LOUISIANA							
Silliman College.....	16, 673					16, 673	16, 673
Mansfield Female College.....	19, 343	32, 073	5, 000		2, 485	53, 901	53, 901
Loyola University.....	45, 911	15, 335	339, 363	258, 916	18, 773	200, 911	200, 911
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	304, 466	21, 974				1, 172, 728	913, 812
Louisiana College.....	24, 106					172, 443	172, 443
MAINE							
Bangor Theological Seminary.....	67, 075	7, 300	19, 015		1, 173	26, 399	26, 399
Bowdoin College.....	70, 889	28, 200	89, 219	101, 670	7, 500	282, 903	181, 233
Colby College.....	60, 398	19, 413	54, 640	32, 848	23, 709	210, 466	177, 618
			43, 718	92, 299		292, 611	200, 312
MARYLAND							
St. John's College.....	16, 500	3, 000			1, 010	85, 510	85, 510
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	47, 000					47, 000	47, 000
Goucher College.....	274, 306		70, 367		6, 255	369, 927	369, 927
Johns Hopkins University.....	306, 969		662, 112	7, 541, 253		10, 247, 464	2, 706, 211
Morgan College.....	9, 010	2, 860	3, 091		36, 142	66, 806	66, 806
Washington College.....	4, 858					40, 539	40, 539
Mount St. Mary's College.....	44, 645	6, 750	53	22, 700	29, 928	212, 363	189, 945
Hood College.....	62, 769	11, 531	3, 869	44, 550	3, 505	230, 143	185, 963
Maryland College for Women.....	35, 000	25, 000	35, 000		5, 000	100, 000	100, 000
Blue Ridge College.....	10, 550	2, 936	15, 245		1, 789	44, 482	44, 482
Western Maryland College.....	17, 311		16, 186		16, 527	171, 741	171, 741
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	7, 112		6, 126			13, 338	13, 338
MASSACHUSETTS							
Amherst College.....	105, 913	13, 026	253, 122	1, 602, 063	925	1, 976, 393	374, 330
Boston University.....	1, 016, 741	5, 092	96, 343	123, 721	1, 406	1, 361, 778	1, 228, 057
Emmanuel College.....	13, 215				700	18, 724	18, 724
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	46, 476	4, 809	20, 000	928	107	67, 511	66, 583
Northeastern University.....	458, 656					458, 655	458, 655
Portia Law School.....	18, 418					18, 418	18, 418
Simmons College.....	213, 096	121, 353	92, 588	79, 177	4, 044	640, 014	460, 837

\* From State.

\* Statistics of 1918.

\* Statistics of 1920.

1 Colored.



TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>MASSACHUSETTS—continued</b>											
Suffolk Law School	\$75,159			\$1,935					\$23,451	\$98,610	\$98,610
Bradford Academy	48,000			34,760					24,669	74,604	74,604
Andover Theological Seminary	2,790	\$947		2,491,360	\$10,617		\$1,000		464,445	39,497	39,497
Harvard University	1,711,099	365,241	\$583,358	2,707,626	416,697		4,645,498	\$563,615	10,838,253	6,189,735	6,189,735
Massachusetts Institute of Technology	1,099,596	43,169	137,464	18,923			953,086	8,850	3,107,708	2,154,622	2,154,622
New-Church Theological School				18,923				1,046	19,989	19,989	19,989
Radcliffe College	118,950	30,510	69,660	150,000		\$216,247	250,000		619,120	369,120	369,120
Boston College	91,804			19,647				8,355	336,053	336,053	336,053
Smith College	459,243	126,920	425,502	222,892			1,226,027	5,797	40,249	2,555,493	1,329,466
Wheaton College	70,404	48,253	87,192	12,940			20,000		279,088	259,088	259,088
Mount Holyoke College	161,089		363,125	105,445		13,000	338,976	10,730	128,716	1,121,081	782,105
Atlanta Union College	21,520								12,596	34,116	34,116
Tufts College	471,755	22,123	76,171	65,214		10,000	77,782		79,177	802,222	724,440
Wellesley College	452,439		720,395	204,657			1,280,480	2,108	27,369	2,697,448	1,406,968
Williams College	117,959	39,012		108,750		396,094	703,594	40,544	12,386	1,478,339	774,745
Clark University	27,170	38,500	21,727	204,060					167,835	252,956	252,956
College of the Holy Cross	102,665		166,832	6,404		113,594	310	778	596,918	966,608	966,608
Worcester Polytechnic Institute	102,306			80,264			494,974	14,220	20,337	755,155	290,181
<b>MICHIGAN</b>											
Adrian College	17,783	2,790	8,032	4,523			16,818		3,780	53,726	36,908
Albion College	54,624			25,500					72,184	102,308	102,308
Alma College	21,445	6,974	22,453	26,233		7,169	73,676	10,000	2,650	176,219	102,543
Emmanuel Missionary College	40,003	36,764	267,782					16,500	16,399	317,438	317,438
University of Detroit	164,900			5,148			6,700		91,335	383,217	376,517
Hillsdale College	28,093	6,167		27,594		115,134	23,678	13,267	5,770	139,155	115,477
Hope College	20,656	6,650		33,575		34,586	21,374	135	26,107	102,497	81,123
Kalamazoo College	21,574	7,138	10,748	39,599			15,000		59,989	154,048	139,048
Olivet College	24,008	6,868	31,326			26,087	75,100	18,355	4,261	186,175	111,076

	1920	1918	United States Government	From State
<b>MINNESOTA</b>				
St. John's University	30,000	650	100,000	30,000
Augsburg Seminary	3,468	3,774	3,066	3,066
Minnesota College of Law	23,982			
Concordia College	26,900	6,260	42,357	3,100
Carleton College	192,071	73,161	173,256	69,035
St. Olaf College	97,865	19,807	80,435	14,773
College of St. Catherine	56,361	15,542	51,322	6,025
College of St. Thomas	74,615	9,292	88,141	17,107
Concordia College	1,000	12,567	20,000	20,000
Hamline University	63,286	1,330	38,281	7,075
Luther Theological Seminary	41,881	12,992	31,051	52,866
Macalester College	27,638	1,709	9,600	90
St. Paul College of Law	27,100		68,900	11,243
Gustavus Adolphus College	49,600			41,000
College of St. Teresa				
<b>MISSISSIPPI</b>				
Hillman College	5,000	2,681	9,145	9,145
Mississippi College	26,267		35,000	14,364
Grenada College	23,000	1,875	16,197	15,000
Mississippi Synodical College	11,225	2,167	9,121	370
Rust College	5,012		16,056	15,000
Bedhaven College	6,185	3,988		35,697
Millsaps College	18,955			
<b>MISSOURI</b>				
Palmer College	9,235	592	3,606	857
Missouri Wesleyan College	21,100	5,079	15,918	11,019
Cuiver-Stockton College	12,180	4,911	8,660	8,302
Bible College of Missouri		21,797	49,042	11,611
Christian College	38,144	38,088	108,701	1,500
Stephens College	98,598		31,379	5,070
Central College	19,227		40,000	24,015
Howard-Fayne College	11,625		8,110	
Synodical College for Girls	9,922		12,855	32,032
Westminster College	15,325	67,763	13,566	
William Woods College	36,036			
Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences	14,036			
William Jewell College	19,965	1,204	26,614	26,614
Missouri Valley College	7,311	2,281	17,577	17,577
Hardin College	75,000		7,060	
Cottleville College	45,000			1,000
Park College	13,739		29,629	45,180
Lindenwood College	98,939	10,161	140,523	
St. Joseph Veterinary College	15,000			

Statistics of 1918.

From United States Government.

From State.

Colored.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States (Gov., State, or city)	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
MISSOURI—continued											
Concordia Theological Seminary.....			\$28,910	\$4,736				\$16,336	\$40,000	\$68,910	\$68,910
Eden Theological Seminary.....			3,637						853	25,562	25,562
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....										14,000	14,000
The Principia.....	\$14,000	194,320	1,119	665,691		\$242,560	89,517			284,879	284,879
Washington University.....	483,776	\$17,884		8,268		16,388	6,771			1,598,225	1,325,665
Xenia Theological Seminary.....	36,000	24,000	24,000	32,000		75,000			22,000	191,000	116,000
Drury College.....	13,422	4,767	17,285	13,593		43,687	9,501			88,662	44,975
Tarkio College.....	22,087						5,383			43,188	43,188
Central Wesleyan College.....	61,000									61,000	61,000
Loretto College.....											
MONTANA											
Montana Wesleyan College.....	12,500		3,750					15,500	2,000	36,750	36,750
Mount St. Charles College.....			38,160	14,040		2,000		1,500		57,800	55,800
NEBRASKA											
Dana College.....	8,083	4,162	10,873			3,000				94,747	26,118
Union College.....	40,739	14,106	21,486						60,163	149,608	149,608
Duane College.....	17,915	3,474	22,195	18,853				18,012	5,959	86,586	86,408
Midland College.....	24,000	3,000	15,000	7,335		3,500		2,338	9,000	64,173	60,673
Grand Island College.....	8,125	2,631	13,195	2,775				35,116	3,083	74,845	74,845
Hastings College.....	30,176	4,155	16,000	24,004		9,910		12,172	13,974	130,104	120,422
Crediton University.....	119,821	3,379	152,402			19,941			9,789	285,391	285,391
DuChesne College.....	16,000		6,000							22,000	22,000
Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	51,645	507	8,467	19,086		1,000		8,272	26,147	18,246	17,246
Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	27,230		8,712	4,524		14,890		25,532	15,293	122,410	122,410
York College.....								11,679		82,328	67,438

	454,377 75,000	198,470	282,408	347,934	291,454	1,943,071 75,000	1,091,714 75,000
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>							
Dartmouth College							
St. Anselm's College <sup>1</sup>							
<b>NEW JERSEY</b>							
Bloomfield Theological Seminary <sup>1</sup>	75	7,900	12,670		15,546	62,101	36,191
College of St. Elizabeth	22,984	49,270			12,500	86,393	86,393
Stevens Institute of Technology	208,460		71,095		13,430	296,902	296,902
Upsala College	6,490	285	52,000		1,600	41,448	41,448
Drew Theological Seminary	7,500					121,100	121,100
New Jersey College of Pharmacy	18,000					18,000	18,000
New Jersey Law School	47,453					47,453	47,453
Rutgers College	117,505	46,937	80,931	\$770,402	12,353	1,312,324	1,227,468
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America <sup>1</sup>		19,489			1,962	37,162	32,762
Princeton Theological Seminary	1,968		30,800	4,400	4,140	413,924	189,950
Princeton University	645,798	85,614	409,542	432,000		1,632,954	1,200,954
<b>NEW YORK</b>							
Alfred University	25,029	9,779	28,704			340,142	284,277
St. Stephen's College	32,540		4,986			139,531	60,471
Auburn Theological Seminary	116,052	3,257	52,812		27,531	93,502	93,476
Wells College	74,896		35,972	3,150	12,050	443,408	239,663
Adelphi College	69,905		4,092			16,100	95,068
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	91,405	1,690	2,234			74,436	74,436
Long Island College Hospital	169,187		23,839	1,000		95,847	95,847
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	6,487				20,200	243,848	213,848
St. Francis College	79,563		10,000		13,495	18,962	18,962
St. John's College	11,549	530	12,455			163,089	18,149
St. Joseph's College for Women	56,975		3,210	80,244		162,341	162,341
Canisius College	36,140	1,500	35,686			4,460	4,460
De Lancy Divinity School	284,903		27,558			73,326	73,326
D'Youville College	112,028		44,505			1,080,541	386,655
University of Buffalo	42,859	14,127	124,175	1,566	3,100	227,292	210,871
St. Lawrence University	103,080	37,360	18,605	147,849	1,234	524,513	368,221
Hamilton College	68,645		118,564		8,990	247,292	247,292
Hobart College	93,492	13,210		89,912	34,870	327,603	237,691
Colgate University	1,188,162	154,770	805,170	520,000	3,000	126,702	126,702
Hartwick Seminary	82,965		2,413			4,000	4,000
Cornell University	270,406	111,884	211,798	18,032	112,669	5,971,306	5,526,203
College of New Rochelle	31,871	16,273	3,371		7,000	192,294	192,294
Barnard College	134,174		1,801	3,488	4,809	1,165,463	957,154
Biblical Seminary in New York	39,176		1,595		77,475	247,914	234,487
College of Dental and Oral Surgery					31,333	167,308	167,308
College of Mount St. Vincent					62,276	166,729	147,918
College of the Sacred Heart		7,000		18,811		60,570	60,570

<sup>1</sup> From State.  
<sup>2</sup> \$170,999 from United States Government; \$599,403 from the State.  
<sup>3</sup> \$320,318 from United States Government; \$1,437,941 from the State.

<sup>1</sup> Statistics of 1920.  
<sup>2</sup> Statistics of 1918.  
<sup>3</sup> From United States Government.



TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>NEW YORK—continued</b>											
Columbia University.....	\$2,372,472	\$198,517	\$39,092	\$2,319,719		\$4,141	\$2,428,020	\$20,400	\$985,973	\$8,342,393	\$5,914,373
Cooper Union.....	7,035	12,959	106,232	224,804			181,922		135,492	438,806	256,884
Fordham University.....	304,487			3,662						563,521	563,521
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....			30,214	122,895				21,450	19,508	194,067	194,067
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....	11,971	755	3,953	46,485				36,632	10,910	83,117	83,117
Manhattan College.....	182,253			68,225				380	9,904	27,969	27,969
New York College of Dentistry.....	39,873									260,382	260,382
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	1,672,614										
New York University.....	22,967	2,731	102,552	131,681		53,737	494,203	135,543	151,833	2,637,715	2,163,512
Niagara University.....	2,359			291,136			1,125		315,908	631,136	630,011
Clarkson College of Technology.....	31,405	166,109	386,717	16,280				2,500	12,514	120,156	120,156
Vassar College.....	365,782			142,464		101,211	1,478,003		11,000	61,245	61,245
Rochester Theological Seminary.....	275,274	1,791	1,022	83,648		1,006,774	67,715		8,737	2,917,424	1,439,421
University of Rochester.....	73,935			814,125			138,373	10,000	1,831	160,100	92,385
St. Bonaventure's College.....	69,945	37,139	133,528	17,159			40,421		69,027	343,893	326,818
Skidmore College.....	160,838	12,598	4,206	138,628			17,075		72,362	607,710	385,426
Syracuse University.....	856,096	49,319		134,715			222,284		4,520	1,056,177	1,056,177
Marymount College.....	55,000			89,302		9,000	11,813		58,265	505,106	55,000
Russells Polytechnic Institute.....	273,237	15,822	74,039	33,200					2,701	164,610	164,610
Russell Sage College.....	54,670										
<b>NORTH CAROLINA</b>											
College of St. Genevieve of the Pines.....	6,850		14,500	10,000		5,980		6,175	350	43,855	43,855
Johnson C. Smith University.....	265		9,620					12,070	1,723	23,678	23,678
Queens College.....	12,000		60,000					4,000	8,000	84,000	84,000
Davidson College.....	60,902	24,525		30,551		14,250	28,499	17,029	15,803	191,619	163,120
Trinity College.....	21,276	13,149		81,076		2,555				118,056	118,056
Elton College.....	34,826	13,376	40,001	13,153		2,750	25,200	14,318		141,624	116,424

Greensboro College for Women	48,121	30,667	59,337	8,500	41,680	1,200	17,410	7,344	186,228	185,028
Guilford College	21,353	13,025	21,867	12,205	7,149	2,000	2,737	5,850	95,829	93,829
Davenport College	34,096	4,363	12,223	3,350	3,942	5,000	2,610		52,043	47,943
Louisburg College	11,463	3,900	7,200			10,000			4,621	34,631
Catawba College	10,340	3,900	7,200			13,000			42,680	27,680
Meredith College	57,014	17,050	48,323	16,072	3,942	103,593	1,200	5,000	254,052	190,469
Peace Institute	80,000							12,000	80,000	80,000
Shaw University <sup>1</sup>	44,288		54,611	2,700		10,000	2,026	42,460	89,428	89,428
Florea Macdonald College	30,879			10,844				12,951	111,311	111,311
Rutherford College	3,163			8,642					21,805	11,805
Wake Forest College	40,500	7,700		45,500			71,250		164,950	164,950
Atlantic Christian College	17,368	3,875	15,321	1,373		15,349	5,892		59,678	43,829
Salem College	33,172	23,952	72,329	19,411	20,000	5,000			173,864	168,864
NORTH DAKOTA										
Fargo College	10,000	1,500	9,000	5,500	25,000		48,000	14,000	113,000	113,000
Jamestown College	21,010	7,537	21,607	24,041	20,000		23,203	1,926	119,324	119,324
OHIO										
Ohio Northern University	130,475	2,719		9,904	64,683	12,948	15,175	5,336	153,367	140,379
Mount Union College	58,201	8,048	7,023	27,495	8,420	24,467	4,769	1,400	198,076	173,600
Ashland College	41,000	2,901	19,312	51,212	14,766	31,265	7,961	996	152,812	41,000
Baldwin-Wallace College	44,650			7,171			3,535		66,770	66,770
Blairstown College	26,434			7,713					17,350	32,988
Cedarville College	5,978			450					16,800	17,350
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	16,900								14,000	16,900
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	16,800								14,000	16,800
College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	14,000								49,600	19,600
Ecclesio Medical College	13,600								48,221	43,221
Lease Theological Seminary	33,400			3,000	12,000	30,000	1,670	3,000	33,400	33,400
Ohio College of Dental Surgery	65,000			34,551					65,000	65,000
St. Xavier College	148,358			171,786					320,144	320,144
Case School of Applied Science	25,765								49,759	49,759
St. Ignatius College	449,495			275,637					870,552	870,552
Western Reserve University	26,403	7,762	7,762	12,909	153,728	3,836	13,975	118,959	366,741	361,905
Capital University	26,159			9,903	7,537	15,358	45,257	127,653	78,214	62,856
Bonebrake Theological Seminary										
Central Theological Seminary										
Reformed Church in the United States	510	474	345	6,331		11,206	8,316	2,500	29,682	18,476
University of Dayton	72,986	24,374	153,456	33,498	878	12,870	17,303		250,816	250,816
Defiance College	32,310	5,608	8,000	95,716		100,000	36,800	2,280	107,449	94,579
Ohio Wesleyan University	270,900	1,400	4,246	11,837	10,576	6,845	10,637	4,469	508,696	406,696
Pindlay College	19,378			63,840			7,094	7,301	69,438	62,993
Kenyon College	20,681	6,155	48,683	28,710			10,000	18,215	153,744	153,744
Hiram College	44,865	1,058		53,408			10,000	6,467	101,790	101,790
Marietta College	21,762	2,468	3,769	19,173	67,023	1,104	26,621	139,995	327,721	86,560
Muskingum College	70,830	27,226	138,418	141,472		80,781	68,297	168,710	330,983	329,879
Oberlin College	291,084					\$41,294			913,282	832,501

<sup>1</sup> Colored.

\* From city for library.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States (Gov- ernment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total re- ceipts	Total re- ceipts, ex- clusive of additions to endow- ments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneduca- tional serv- ices			For in- crease of plant	For endow- ment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Oxford College for Women	\$24,395	\$29,766	\$58,787	\$28,190		\$2,103	\$127,741	\$8,065	\$20,761	\$83,182	\$83,182
Western College for Women	51,498		68,059	12,503				13,512	17,719	336,163	208,422
Lake Erie College	41,791		64,685	34,954			110,000	16,344	2,648	150,210	150,210
Wittenberg College	68,290	9,959	28,431	21,266			175,415	41,246	9,246	242,195	132,195
Heidelberg University	39,600	6,203	5,566					9,492	70,501	321,407	143,992
Ottawa College	58,090	4,863	21,611	7,366			168,166	2,340	8,923	143,639	143,639
Wilmington College	30,813	17,964	62,227	83,440				20,337	33,961	75,916	75,916
College of Wooster	84,297	8,113	24,917	6,669		119,156			210,600	470,392	302,226
Antioch College	46,337									415,792	415,792
OKLAHOMA											
Phillips University	68,989	0,661	20,199	25,218					56,873	177,940	177,940
Oklahoma Baptist University	47,454	5,649	2,228						43,910	97,302	97,302
OREGON											
Albany College	5,983	815	2,228	14,642					1,849	36,358	36,358
Eugene Bible University	6,648	2,022	12,826	9,551		15,474	48,930	21,939	1,500	106,064	57,134
Pacific University	6,951		10,997	8,000		5,000				33,777	33,777
Linnfield College	18,950	395	8,297	16,826		29,830	3,997	51,275	288	132,558	128,561
Columbia College	9,368	1,000				10,000		8,455	4,447	41,567	41,567
Pacific College	6,655	1,676		5,123				310	153	14,217	14,217
North Pacific College	124,311			20,058					38,000	182,369	182,369
Northwestern College of Law	6,680	13,450	35,166	40,171	\$1,824			25,000	25,000	177,934	6,680
Reed College	37,323			1,415					6,073	8,325	8,325
Kimball School of Theology	87,837		18,782	24,000					21,365	119,860	119,860
Willamette University	33,542	3,968									



University/College	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>																						
Cedar Crest College for Women	56,144	6,034	17,786	25,143	36,700	42,419	6,110	116,570	28,917	328,367	42,117	115,782	116,570	173,151	150,867	195,000	46,060	113,984	107,356	547,484	36,286	
Muhlenberg College	41,696	9,797	31,564	14,948	23,508	41,655	21,585	173,151	328,367	64,213	214,818	438,867	150,867	195,000	46,060	113,984	107,356	547,484	36,286	38,784	38,784	
Lebanon Valley College	34,329	9,797	31,564	14,948	23,508	41,655	21,585	173,151	328,367	64,213	214,818	438,867	150,867	195,000	46,060	113,984	107,356	547,484	36,286	38,784	38,784	
St. Vincent College and Theological Seminary	35,000	5,195	160,000	961	25,110	6,608	19,900	11,925	11,925	1,924	10,266	36,286	36,286	36,286	36,286	36,286	36,286	36,286	36,286	36,286	36,286	36,286
Beaver College	18,189	17,235	44,981	9,661	8,411	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584	7,584
Geneva College	46,126	24,362	163,806	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241	2,241
Lehigh University	304,079	103,890	163,806	229,128	831,068	831,068	24,994	63,142	63,142	1,777	31,602	31,602	31,602	31,602	31,602	31,602	31,602	31,602	31,602	31,602	31,602	31,602
Moravian College and Theological Seminary	10,630	6,046	73,140	11,417	1,010	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	12,181	25,178	73,140	11,417	1,010	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599	4,599
Bryn Mawr College	148,636	14,570	51,511	77,000	42,612	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581	42,581
Dickinson College	103,211	20,889	1,609	13,568	100,259	343,069	30,679	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864	8,864
Wilson College	94,184	10,000	10,000	30,000	15,200	15,200	3,000	115,782	115,782	11,172	36,014	36,014	36,014	36,014	36,014	36,014	36,014	36,014	36,014	36,014	36,014	36,014
Cross Theological Seminary	42,368	3,562	19,581	8,368	16,099	8,620	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777
Ursinus College	174,053	22,256	65,797	15,463	1,546	106,724	4,017	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014
Lafayette College	74,000	34,203	52,050	159,013	34,400	34,200	10,000	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271
Gettysburg College	42,368	24,048	54,293	33,311	42,875	66,928	7,606	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States	1,107	18,394	56,471	60,937	1,437	94,045	7,500	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255
Sutton Hill College for Women	72,925	4,506	18,360	17,425	7,008	7,008	10,061	111,550	111,550	11,452	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165
Theil College	21,500	3,562	19,581	8,368	16,099	8,620	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777	17,777
Grove City College	68,906	22,256	65,797	15,463	1,546	106,724	4,017	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014	38,014
Haverford College	44,900	34,203	52,050	159,013	34,400	34,200	10,000	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271	271
Franklin and Marshall College	62,500	24,048	54,293	33,311	42,875	66,928	7,606	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116	6,116
Buchnell University	163,185	4,266	14,908	32,710	7,875	7,875	7,500	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255
Lincoln University	7,933	18,394	56,471	60,937	1,437	94,045	7,500	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255
Allegheny College	104,261	18,394	56,471	60,937	1,437	94,045	7,500	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255	6,255
Irving Female College	56,540	4,506	18,360	17,425	7,008	7,008	10,061	111,550	111,550	11,452	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165
Albright College	14,429	4,506	18,360	17,425	7,008	7,008	10,061	111,550	111,550	11,452	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165	8,165
Westminster College	56,404	24,841	26,769	100,389	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388
Drexel Institute	262,254	24,841	26,769	100,389	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388
Jefferson Medical College	163,209	24,841	26,769	100,389	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388	40,388
La Salle College	50,000	163,209	50,000	163,209	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000	50,000
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	125,865	15,000	15,000	34,645	11,933	11,933	5,771	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349	67,349
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	51,196	24,522	24,522	496,366	135,000	135,000	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498
St. Joseph's College	507,236	181,417	181,417	496,366	135,000	135,000	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498
Temple University	1,982,939	24,522	24,522	496,366	135,000	135,000	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498
University of Pennsylvania	3,982,939	181,417	181,417	496,366	135,000	135,000	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498	124,498
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	24,623	14,833	14,833	14,833	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500
Carnegie Institute of Technology	531,982	124,030	124,030	333,931	165,000	165,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000	490,000

\* From State. \* From United States Government. \* \$2,500 from United States Government; \$10,000 from the State.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>PENNSYLVANIA—continued</b>											
Drumque University of the Holy Ghost	\$107,595	\$2,754	\$70,379	\$3,958			\$11,730	\$39,518	\$6,295	\$187,023	\$187,023
Pennsylvania College for Women	39,573	9,413	35,332	24,970			250,097	96,018	51,029	127,799	127,799
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	733,629		105,619	34,962	\$166,956	\$134,588	9,224		18,858	1,872,898	1,622,901
University of Pittsburgh				43,214						66,206	57,072
Western Theological Seminary				50,000			75,000		2,000	82,928	82,928
Marywood College	18,000	1,500	13,426	12,000		20,000		5,000	198,000	198,000	123,000
Susquehanna University	40,000	12,000	32,000	123,703				10,000	19,810	316,870	316,870
Swarthmore College	163,357			5,000					7,473	188,921	188,921
Villanova College	176,448	6,384		51,142			500	16,685	14,625	147,029	146,529
Washington and Jefferson College	57,693			8,814		1,150	4,600	2,367	8,200	42,882	38,282
Waynesburg College	17,751										
<b>RHODE ISLAND</b>											
Brown University	343,539	35,895		311,410					163,046	853,890	853,890
Providence College	32,500									32,500	32,500
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences	21,355								2,301	23,656	23,656
<b>SOUTH CAROLINA</b>											
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	8,728	6,640	23,373	9,513						83,711	83,711
Benedict College	9,423		25,632	17,262		14,223		21,235		60,549	60,549
Columbia Theological Seminary				4,400				25,494		42,028	42,028
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary		200		11,631			57,000	2,300	24,766	8,100	8,100
Erskine College	4,971	1,433	20,000	12,000					1,200	76,312	19,312
Furman University	10,000		53,401	18,666			700		25,000	67,000	67,000
Greenville Woman's College	65,167			38,100						88,267	87,567
Lander College	68,901			9,000						118,568	118,568
Cokes College for Women	28,510	2,000	51,360	21,159			310,000	5,000	3,000	117,970	117,970
Newberry College	11,000	31,387	70,988	13,018						30,600	30,600
Converse College	85,245	1,516								527,799	208,799
Wofford College	37,775									53,109	53,109





TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
	2	3	4	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—continued										
Westmoorland College	\$29,200		\$22,307				\$13,080	\$2,474	\$64,596	\$64,596
Carr-Burdette College	7,400		14,000	\$400					24,474	24,474
Kidd-Key College	41,544		83,086						124,630	124,630
Texas Military College	22,500	\$22,500	45,000						110,000	110,000
Thorpe Spring Christian College	8,000		16,875			\$400			25,675	17,675
Baylor University	90,882	6,719	16,313					81,768	195,372	195,372
Trinity University	40,823	6,720	2,280					11,370	64,193	64,193
UTAH										
Brigham Young College	6,145							50,130	56,275	56,275
Weber College	11,722							77,700	89,422	89,422
Brigham Young University	31,762	733	7,311		\$5,591		107,700	2,369	216,696	216,696
Westminster College	6,536		19,205		10,000	21,449	19,271	20,300	101,498	80,049
VERMONT										
Middlebury College	64,967	28,889	72,449	\$31,200	500	276,202	16,075	9,935	590,603	314,401
Norwich University	71,077			24,000				48,982	152,400	152,400
St. Michael's College	45,000								45,000	45,000
VIRGINIA										
Martha Washington College	24,375	9,765	29,654					11,741	75,535	75,535
Randolph-Macon College	21,251								72,593	72,593
Blackstone College for Girls	75,000		51,312					600	75,500	75,500
Bridgewater College	21,480	5,000	22,024				5,622	6,774	77,081	77,081
Sullins College	10,000		70,000						120,000	120,000
Virginia Intermont College	12,630	19,404	35,966		100,000				198,088	198,088
Daleville College	5,585	2,385	8,785					10,472	32,433	32,433
Averett College	38,088				50,000				88,088	88,088

Emory and Henry College	30,100	1,455	51,026	4,212	2,015	23,664	92,343	92,343	
Hampton-Sidney College	20,294		111,781	9,616	15,000	17,297	68,607	68,607	
Hollins College	63,868	14,015		71,097	15,200	295,540	222,946	222,946	
Washington and Lee University	17,848	10,103	34,555	1,195	11,115	6,284	240,360	240,360	
Lynchburg College	24,183		180,872	21,983	12,300	40,131	91,028	91,028	
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	118,992				2,000		384,178	384,178	
Marion College	35,000						37,000	37,000	
Union Theological Seminary	82,544	31,456	62,770	40,030		15,360	55,390	55,390	
University of Richmond	6,634	7,306	19,004	72,673		18,468	271,211	271,211	
Virginia Union University	8,000	6,384	24,653	8,905	10,045	40,390	74,827	74,827	
Kean College	18,816			11,000		11,829	87,625	87,625	
Roanoke College	31,888	11,106	58,164			25,919	234,297	234,297	
Sweet Briar College					6,392				
					30,920				
WASHINGTON									
Gonzaga University	10,020	2,300	40,000	57,000	10,000	50,000	103,220	103,220	
Whitworth College	5,370	2,240	6,127	22,700	19,920	400	46,520	46,520	
College of Puget Sound	27,121			18,391	32,883	11,793	146,259	146,259	
Whitman College	14,561	9,111	22,080	47,683	13,024	930	185,117	185,117	
WEST VIRGINIA									
Bethany College	10,025			57,000	10,000	20,000	141,025	141,025	
West Virginia Wesleyan College	51,170	3,469	19,571	22,700	19,920	1,070	193,220	193,220	
Davis and Elkins College	12,755	1,693	5,000	5,825	8,250	3,752	37,315	37,315	
Salem College	15,928	1,101			12,211	10,126	42,730	42,730	
WISCONSIN									
Lawrence College	167,747	3,777	128,952	53,861	10,851		788,041	788,041	
Northland College	7,445	18,681	25,231	5,045	23,550		69,129	69,129	
Beloit College	107,329	1,211	10,015	97,965	27,805	10,130	313,154	313,154	
Milton College	8,424			14,219	2,732	7,149	37,963	37,963	
Marquette University	116,175	101,808	62,448	4,155	13,989	213,031	709,708	709,708	
Milwaukee-Dowser College	74,234		35,242	35,242	10,415	13,190	301,250	301,250	
Nashotah House			17,715	17,715	4,151	3,000	30,929	30,929	
Mission House	8,029		1,800	2,387	30,362	6,873	78,730	78,730	
Campion College	60,000	10,022	132,000	20,780	17,967		235,302	235,302	
St. Mary's College	11,000	2,000	35,000	19,828	42,711		51,000	51,000	
Ripon College	51,123	22,676	39,261	3,000	28,110		175,569	175,569	
Northwestern College	2,881		18,389		72,710		52,710	52,710	
Carroll College	44,333	3,733	10,970	21,000	5,320		85,556	85,556	
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary					23,732		28,867	28,867	

From State

Colored